

**Form C—BENGAL.**

[Section 5 (2) of the Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories Act, 1925.]

**Statement of cotton pressed in the Bengal Presidency for the week ending 9th December 1927.**

1	2	3	4	5	6
Name of Division or Block.	Number of bales pressed.		Number of bales pressed.		Districts included in the block.
	During the week.	During the corresponding week last year.	Since 1st September 1927 (the date prescribed by the Local Government as the commencement of the season).	During the corresponding period last year.	
The Bengal Presidency ...	67	53	2,339	2,166	All districts in the Presidency.

E. W. HAMMOND,

*Chief Inspector of Factories, Bengal (offg.).***CALCUTTA IMPROVEMENT TRUST.****NOTICE.**

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 63 (5) of the Calcutta Improvement Act, 1911, as amended by Bengal Act III of 1915, that the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta have applied to the Local Government for sanction to the plan of proposed public street No. VII Maniktala (from alignment No. VI near Narikeldanga North Road to Canal Circular Road) which was originally published in the *Calcutta Gazette* and in local newspapers on the 26th August 1926.

CALCUTTA, the 9th December 1927.

J. A. L. SWAN, *Chairman.***DEPARTMENT OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, BENGAL.****Finance Statements of Provincial and Central Co-operative Banks in the Presidency of Bengal for the quarter ending 30th September 1927.****NOTIFICATION.**

No. 9108.—*The 2nd December 1927.*—The accompanying Finance Statements of Provincial and Central Co-operative Banks in the Presidency of Bengal for the quarter ending 30th September 1927 are published for general information.

J. M. MITRA,

*Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Bengal.*



**CENTRAL**  
**Quarterly Financial**  
**Part**

Name of Bank.	Liabilities and quasi-liabilities.														Outside Banks.	
	Outside the movement.					Within the movement.										
	Deposits, fixed, current or Savings Bank, by non-members or by members in an individual capacity.	Debentures.	Overdrafts from outside Banks, e.g., Presidency or Joint Stock.	Other items.	Fixed deposits or loans received from Provincial Bank.	Fixed deposits or loans received from Central Banks or Societies.	Drawn portion of cash credit with Provincial Bank.	Savings Bank or current accounts held in favour of Societies or Central Banks.	Reserve fund of Bank itself.	Paid up share capital.	Other items.	Undrawn liabilities, e.g., cash credit accounts guaranteed by the Provincial Banks to Central Banks or to Societies, and by Central Banks to other Central Banks or Societies.		Cash in hand and in outside Banks.	Government paper.	
												To cover deposits.	For loans transaction.			
1	2	3	4	5	6(a)	6(b)	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
I.—PROVINCIAL BANK.																
The Bengal Provincial Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	73,60,037	...	31,89,404	5,084	...	7,23,690	...	7,97,484	1,12,000	10,86,975	4,07,484	...	5,44,717	8,646	48,16,31	
II.—CENTRAL BANKS.																
CALCUTTA.																
Central Co-operative Anti-Malaria Society, Ltd. ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,528	3,545	...	...	...	235	...	
Co-operative Milk Societies Union, Ltd. ... ..	1,25,276	...	...	...	72,000	...	5,000	...	31,693	11,300	...	...	...	7,457	...	
DISTRICT 24-PARGANAS.																
Taki Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	3,06,288	...	...	2,476	1,60,340	...	...	933	12,003	72,600	9,9-3	...	53,025	9,025	21,5	
Nimta Co-operative Banking Union, Ltd. ... ..	17,525	...	...	...	2,162	...	600	...	1,472	2,570	...	...	...	87	...	
Diamond Harbour Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	2,009	...	...	...	1,08,735	...	...	30	315	13,255	420	...	...	7	...	
Barasat Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	29,260	...	...	...	1,04,000	...	...	...	3,710	15,455	...	...	...	3,154	...	
Gosava Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	38,173	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	376	4,625	3	...	...	76	...	
DISTRICT NADIA.																
Nadia Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	4,10,030	...	...	...	...	332	...	...	11,247	38,855	2,747	...	...	3,236	11,5	
Kushtea Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	73,552	63,700	...	...	...	2,51,217	...	...	6,190	43,920	500	...	...	1,405	...	
Meherpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	97,418	...	...	...	10,000	29,976	...	...	4,000	26,225	6,867	...	...	176	...	
Nadia District Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ... ..	...	...	...	...	2,500	...	...	...	167	1,300	...	...	...	...	...	
Ranaghat Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	1,62,554	...	...	...	...	512	...	...	525	19,900	...	...	...	3,600	10,0	
Ohadanga Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	61,172	...	...	...	65,000	30,670	8,579	4,636	2,385	19,755	4,653	...	...	2,189	...	
DISTRICT JESSORE.																
Jessore Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	3,01,896	...	...	1,832	...	1,500	...	...	10,421	54,050	16,776	...	...	40	...	
Magra Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	2,47,147	...	...	...	60,000	...	24,990	...	2,804	38,730	602	...	25,010	5,544	...	
Narail Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	1,53,951	...	...	...	45,000	...	...	...	4,108	27,215	2,031	...	...	9,553	...	
DISTRICT KHULNA.																
Khulna Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	2,76,711	...	...	1,027	...	...	...	1,846	7,950	39,820	11,908	...	...	3,753	...	
Baruli Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	97,173	...	...	1,355	...	14,455	3,903	723	8,475	21,280	27,376	...	...	3,023	...	
Bagerhat Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	1,29,579	...	...	...	105,833*	...	...	...	3,314	35,000	9,371	...	...	113	...	
DISTRICT MURSHIDABAD.																
Jangipur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	1,42,172	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7,507	29,625	7,326	...	...	1,921	...	
Berhampur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	2,43,867	...	...	4,986	...	746	...	...	9,700	40,955	20,030	...	...	2,396	...	
Lalbagh Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	1,40,680	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,907	20,296	660	...	...	1,452	...	
Kandi Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	36,037	...	...	...	52,666	16,728	...	...	1,093	15,005	...	...	...	4,448	...	
DISTRICT HOWRAH.																
Howrah Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	183	626	4,510	1,958	...	...	660	...	
Uluberia Co-operative Union Bank, Ltd. ... ..	12,958	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	599	2,790	163	...	...	1,019	...	

\* From Provincial and Central Banks.

## BANKS.

## Statement.

Assets and quasi-assets.														
movement.				Within the movement.							Rates of interest on which money is usually—			
Post Office Savings Bank deposits.	Other investments of a liquid nature in outside concerns.	Undrawn balance of assured cash credit.		Loans to Agricultural Societies.	Loans to non-Agricultural Societies.	Loans or deposits due to the Central Bank by the Provincial Bank or other Central Banks.	Loans and deposits due to Provincial Bank by Central Banks.	Uncalled share capital.	Guaranteed share capital.	Other investments inside the movement.	Net profit of past year.	Borrowed.	Lent.	Last dividend declared.
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
...	...	9,30,415	...	21,500	6,100	...	85,24,286	10,86,975	...	42,000	1,25,406	2 to 7	7 to 7½	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	84,000	...	...	...	7,000	...	...	...	...
...	70,995	...	...	25,565	...	...	...	...	...	47,604	21,111	3½ to 9½	8 to 12½	Nil
832	2,036	...	...	4,69,847	46,389	6,924	...	...	...	20,309	17,984	8	12	9½
1	...	...	...	17,959	...	2,038	...	2,570	...	3,162	658	4½ to 7	9½ to 10½	6½
...	...	...	...	1,07,481	6,950	216	...	13,995	...	11,300	716	4 to 7½	10½	6½
...	...	...	...	1,32,527	2,775	...	...	18,100	2,00,000	...	3,100	7 & 7½	10½	6
...	...	...	...	27,579	10,424	...	...	4,625	...	...	1,342	4½ to 6½	9½	9½
...	...	...	...	3,14,780	5,601	1,00,743	...	58,195	...	...	5,000	4½ to 6½	8 to 10½	10
48	...	...	...	3,55,709	2,542	...	...	43,920	...	...	14,852	4 to 7½	12½	...
200	...	...	...	1,68,645	1,062	2,570	...	40,475	...	...	1,975	4½ to 7½	9½ & 10½	4½ & 6½
58	...	...	...	...	1,599	...	1,121	3,364	...	485	...	7½	10½	...
3,597	...	...	...	1,53,201	...	...	...	19,900	...	2,850	2,146	3½ to 7	9½ to 12½	6½
1,362	...	...	1,421	1,57,751	17,413	744	...	18,740	...	7,139	4,661	7 to 8	9½ & 12½	...
5,758	23,106	...	...	3,34,319	960	11,865	...	54,050	...	4,201	7,558	4½ to 6½	9½ & 11	8
4,500	...	...	...	3,45,467	...	25	...	1,470	50,000	...	10,650	4 to 8	9½ & 12½	6½
3,893	...	...	...	2,0,597	...	...	...	56,110	...	8,212	1,572	3½ to 8	9½ to 15½	6½
1,919	...	...	...	2,26,608	8,285	69,393	...	11,805	...	15,802	4,375	3 to 7½	10½	7½
1,253	...	...	6,097	1,46,113	5,296	2,034	...	...	...	14,953	2,947	3½ to 8	10½	4½
2,165	...	...	...	2,56,961	9,964	...	...	47,960	...	9,600	2,937	7 to 8	10½	5
3,041	...	...	...	1,39,229	9,210	21,017	...	35,625	...	115	4,337	3½ to 7	10½	...
2,003	...	...	7,000	2,50,183	8,667	45,398	...	51,995	...	3,640	4,162	6 & 7	9½ & 10½	6½
343	...	...	...	1,35,168	3,016	10,728	968	21,924	...	...	3,822	3 to 8	9½ & 12½	5½ & 6½
1	...	...	...	1,00,400	7,500	81	...	17,795	...	5,275	2,411	6 to 8½	9½ to 12½	...
...	...	...	...	5,571	513	...	...	22,940	...	...	372	...	9½	...
750	...	...	...	14,624	574	...	...	...	...	...	499	6 to 8	9½ ½	...



Liabilities and quasi-liabilities.															
Names of Bank.	Outside the movement.				Within the movement.									Outside	
	Deposits, fixed, current or Savings Bank, by non-members or by members in an individual capacity.	Lobventures.	Overdrafts from outside Banks, e.g., Presidency or Joint Stock.	Other items.	Fixed deposits or loans received from Provincial Bank.	Fixed deposits or loans received from Central Banks or Societies.	Drawn portion of cash credit with Provincial Bank.	Savings Bank or current accounts held in favour of Societies or Central Banks.	Reserve fund of Bank itself.	Paid up share capital.	Other items.	Undrawn liabilities, e.g., cash credit accounts guaranteed by the Provincial Banks to Central Banks or to Societies, and by Central Banks to other Central Banks or Societies.		Cash in hand and in outside Banks.	Government paper.
												To cover deposits.	For loans transaction.		
1	2	3	4	5	6(a)	6(b)	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
H. CENTRAL BANKS—contd.															
DISTRICT HOOGHLY.															
Hooghly Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	1,32,323	...	...	566	...	8,050	...	...	1,580	23,195	660	...	...	769	729
DISTRICT BANKURA.															
Bankura Central Co-operative Irrigation and Financing Bank, Ltd. ... ..	14,599	...	...	...	18,150	...	...	...	3,290	30,130	...	...	...	684	...
Bankura District Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ...	25,651	...	...	4,784	...	...	...	...	6,350	14,616	8,792	...	...	317	...
Bishnupur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	6,409	...	...	...	...	177	...	...	320	135	200	...	...	...	...
DISTRICT BIRBHUM.															
Rampurhat Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	3,77,662	...	...	1,996	...	...	...	...	14,500	55,700	8,701	...	...	25,680	...
Birbhumi Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	2,11,748	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,805	40,195	660	...	...	519	...
DISTRICT MIDNAPORE.															
Midnapore Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	4,09,190	...	...	38,654	65,000	30,535	...	462	18,300	82,280	32,556	...	...	289	21,38
Khetlar Balarampur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	1,08,900	...	...	219	64,500	15,035	...	...	5,300	34,190	4,575	...	...	1,770	...
Belcheria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	56,301	...	...	955	6,000	21,888	...	...	6,400	19,990	7,629	...	...	405	...
Tamluk Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	1,07,922	...	...	...	2,00,600	20,095	...	1,193	5,000	44,395	5,400	...	...	16,031	...
Mugheria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	41,722	...	...	...	1,93,200	59,676	...	...	4,000	32,230	3,677	...	...	4,869	...
Salagoria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	19,708	...	...	...	61,600	44,266	...	...	...	11,290	71	...	...	3,422	...
DISTRICT BURDWAN.															
Kalna Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	1,88,351	...	...	...	...	...	6,000	...	2,465	30,070	...	...	...	8,943	...
Burdwan Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	6,82,426	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,110	58,410	60	...	...	24,061	69,38
DISTRICT DACCA.															
Dacca Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	5,85,405	...	...	...	...	...	...	561	50,850	1,02,230	37,227	...	...	25,642	59,33
Narayanganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	1,33,876	...	...	...	3,05,000	...	...	304	4,088	51,090	3,745	...	...	8,210	...
Bikrampur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	1,40,917	...	...	174	1,31,590	10,000	...	...	7,122	46,475	2,232	...	...	2,829	...
Maulkaganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	1,66,070	...	...	...	35,000	...	...	2,844	4,618	30,728	3,810	...	...	15,809	...
Dacca Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ... ..	4,500	...	...	...	46,800	...	21,321	...	2,416	1,02,614	4,000	...	...	1,697	...
Raipura Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	35,695	...	...	...	2,66,700	...	...	3,526	1,550	31,530	3,251	...	...	5,122	...
Tangai Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	8,509	...	...	...	35,000	5,000	...	...	...	5,175	...	...	...	3,227	...
Baira Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	36	...	...	...	20,000	6,340	...	...	...	2,675	...	...	...	2,705	...
DISTRICT MYMENSINGH.															
Mymensingh Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	18,36,542	...	...	...	...	98,124	...	31,321	48,659	2,36,850	59,063	...	...	130	2,80,30
Jamulpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	2,17,495	...	9,842	...	2,16,000	70,737	...	14,832	30,243	37,985	82,648	...	...	7,513	29,60
Tangail Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	2,37,940	...	...	...	81,500	47,650	...	...	13,245	59,465	16,813	...	...	15,712	...
Kishoreganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	2,73,228	...	...	...	15,000	6,206	...	...	10,750	40,800	12,188	...	...	24,858	...
Netrakona Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	15,026	...	...	...	1,10,532	5,700	...	...	2,137	20,825	3,187	...	...	1,170	...
Pingna Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	53,82	...	...	...	51,000	55,813	...	...	1,776	21,165	3,885	...	...	198	...
Madarganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	32,224	...	10,172	...	70,400	...	...	290	1,200	17,125	32,772	...	...	3,528	29,38
Dhanbari Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	11,430	...	...	...	1,15,000	58,000	...	...	...	19,170	88	...	...	3,282	...
Sharishabari Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	...	...	...	...	3,295	...	...	72	...	1,300	...	...	...	1,071	...
Gaffargaon Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ... ..	No transaction	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

—continued.

Assets and quasi-assets.												Rates of interest on which money is usually—		
Outside movement.				Within the movement.								Borrowed.		Last dividend declared.
Lost Office Savings Bank deposits.	Other investments of a liquid nature in outside concerns.	Undrawn balance of assured cash credit.		Loans to Agricultural Societies.	Loans to non-Agricultural Societies.	Loans or deposits due to the Central Bank by the Provincial Bank or other Central Banks.	Loans and deposits due to Provincial Bank by Central Banks.	Uncalled share capital.	Guaranteed share capital.	Other investments inside the movement.	Net profit of past year.	Lent.		
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
1,700	...	...	...	1,25,915	3,366	33,720	...	23,440	...	1,215	992	3½ to 6½	9½ to 10½	6½ & 4½
...	...	...	...	60,610	...	...	...	42,270	...	3,232	3,000	5 to 7½	...	6½ & 2½
...	10,597	...	...	3,868	729	...	...	6,954	...	42,560	...	6 to 7½	9½	...
329	...	...	...	4,569	...	5,205	...	11,915	...	35	249	3½ to 6½	9½	6½ & 3½
421	...	...	...	3,58,123	13,247	9,000	...	...	...	10,875	7,463	3½ to 7	10½	3½
7,995	...	...	5,000	2,13,780	3,674	19,893	...	18,030	...	...	3,233	3½ to 7	9½ to 10½	6½
1,365	...	...	...	4,88,724	7,969	1,39,441	...	1,23,420	...	24,799	12,955	4½ to 6½	7½ to 9½	9½
...	...	...	...	2,21,582	...	...	...	...	...	8,540	3,416	5 to 7½	8 8½, 9½	...
21	...	...	...	1,12,666	20	...	...	...	...	8,934	2,739	6½ to 7½	9½	7½
16	3,456	...	...	3,33,270	7,000	7	...	51,905	...	4,100	5,968	4½ to 7½	9½ to 10½	7½
403	...	...	...	3,03,439	...	...	...	...	...	3,677	3,224	7½	9 to 9½	6½
...	...	...	...	1,23,183	200	...	...	...	...	11,460	...	9 to 9½	7 to 8	...
500	...	...	...	2,26,959	1,299	4,570	...	...	...	6,700	3,640	7 to 7½	9½	3½
9,533	...	...	...	3,69,190	...	70,000	...	3,090	...	2,42,199	7,127	2½ to 7	7½ to 9½	6
3,289	...	...	...	5,22,419	489	54,702	...	...	...	7,475	17,291	3½ to 7½	3 to 12	7½ & 8½
2,707	...	...	...	4,88,317	1,000	5,000	...	64,010	...	34,024	2,542	7 to 9	8 to 10½	3½ & 6½
3,590	...	...	...	3,05,845	800	...	...	125	...	13,150	9,978	5½ to 7½	10½	8½ & 10
49	...	...	...	2,17,025	...	1,601	...	40,552	...	6,500	6,578	3½ to 8	10½ to 12½	8½ & 9½
...	8,000	...	3,679	...	36,545	...	715	2,616	...	1,46,638	2,207	3 to 7½	8 to 12	2 & 9
2,785	...	...	...	2,90,449	4,500	8	...	31,530	...	27,105	3,162	7 to 8	10 to 10½	6½
...	...	...	...	46,605	...	...	...	5,175	...	3,500	302	8	12½	...
375	...	...	...	23,513	...	...	...	2,675	...	2,000	...	3½ to 8½	10½	...
2,354	7,566	...	...	17,69,997	59,857	1,38,000	...	22,400	...	78,733	47,785	2 to 7	7½ to 10½	12½
485	...	...	...	5,92,037	8,097	...	...	37,985	...	307	15,706	6½ to 7½	11½	...
1,692	...	...	...	3,97,953	...	...	...	60,750	...	91,500	7,888	3½ to 7½	9½ & 10½	11½
1,844	...	...	...	2,90,710	5,103	7,456	...	54,750	...	26,156	10,792	3 to 7	10½ to 10½	12½
...	...	...	...	1,36,511	2,274	1,539	...	20,825	...	16,375	2,463	6 to 8	10 & 10½	...
1,995	...	...	...	1,77,991	...	...	7,500	...	...	550	3,857	3½ to 8	11½	7½
10	...	...	...	1,21,803	473	1,220	...	17,125	...	2,018	3,202	3½ to 8	9½ to 11½	...
380	...	...	...	1,88,217	...	...	11,687	...	...	...	1,975	8	10½	...
...	...	...	...	2,003	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	7 & 9	11½	...



PART

Name of Bank.	Liabilities and quasi-liabilities.														Cash in hand and in outside Banks.	Other
	Outside the movement.				Within the movement.											
					Fixed deposits or loans received from Provincial Bank.	Fixed deposits or loans received from Central Banks or Societies.	Drawn portion of cash credit with Provincial Bank.	Savings Bank or current accounts held in favour of Societies or Central Banks.	Reserve fund of Bank itself.	Paid up share capital.	Other items.	Undrawn liabilities, e.g., cash credit accounts guaranteed by the Provincial Banks to Central Banks or to Societies, and by Central Banks to other Central Banks or Societies.				
	To cover deposits.	For loans transaction.														
1	2	3	4	5	6(a)	6(b)	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
II.—CENTRAL BANKS—contd.																
DISTRICT FARIDPUR.																
Faridpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ....	3,60,616	...	...	2,598	...	...	22,000	1,537	48,150	54,685	48,588	...	...	60	28	
Mudripur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ....	1,78,890	...	...	3,117	1,61,300	...	20,048	3,267	14,985	43,760	10,052	...	...	10,128	40	
Gopalganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ....	2,06,167	...	...	...	85,000	...	...	...	15,500	49,330	18,014	...	...	6,964	...	
Goalundo Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ....	2,94,985	...	...	8,604	...	...	...	208	16,704	45,050	16,748	...	...	201	78	
DISTRICT BAKARGANJ.																
Barisal Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ....	8,75,490	...	...	4,422	...	...	20,000	1,477	31,500	1,00,330	29,222	...	...	21,027	40	
Patuakhali Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ....	49,785	...	...	...	70,000	20,000	...	3,747	7,943	28,680	12,161	...	...	3,480	...	
Bhola Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ....	35,712	...	...	...	40,000	1,26,874	...	86,874	815	21,616	...	...	...	440	...	
Khepupara Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ....	11,021	...	...	...	1,15,000	2,91,509	...	6,328	...	76,225	24,305	...	...	300	...	
Mathbaria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ....	16,105	...	...	...	76,250	1,06,265	...	...	...	29,850	6,419	...	...	1,926	...	
DISTRICT CHITTAGONG.																
Chittagong Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ....	1,55,753	...	...	...	52,000	36,775	...	22,733	9,850	55,450	3,381	...	...	7,605	...	
Chittagong Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ....	...	...	...	...	1,00,000	...	...	479	181	11,429	...	...	...	12,782	...	
Satkania Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ....	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	247	...	...	...	447	...	
Cox's Bazar Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ....	7,405	...	...	...	1,68,300	...	...	...	500	19,825	...	...	...	5,438	...	
DISTRICT TIPPERA.																
Comilla Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ....	5,31,301	...	...	2,677	2,10,000	8	...	3,207	43,336	1,24,045	8,940	...	...	5,259	...	
Tippera Raj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ....	1,72,255	...	...	27,395	...	8,500	...	1,653	4,600	22,700	...	...	...	11,124	...	
Chandpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ....	4,69,281	...	...	...	2,70,500	...	...	1,709	24,475	1,14,400	25,647	...	...	104	...	
Brahmanbaria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ....	2,92,220	...	...	...	1,20,000	...	...	...	20,873	52,925	30,216	...	...	87	...	
Matlab Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ....	48,469	...	...	...	3,04,480	...	...	191	2,100	38,550	505	...	1,903	8,197	...	
Dandkandi Gouripur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ....	2,000	...	...	...	50,000	38,719	...	...	...	9,979	...	...	...	13,533	...	
Nabinagar Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ....	19	...	...	...	87,000	...	...	...	...	10,700	...	...	...	576	...	
DISTRICT NOAKHALI.																
Noakhali Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ....	1,82,780	...	...	754	1,12,700	...	...	...	9,500	44,005	13,085	...	...	1,974	...	
Peni Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ....	2,06,639	...	...	...	14,500	12,955	...	4,262	17,500	42,365	15,138	...	...	2,228	...	
Jandip Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ....	49,388	...	...	...	1,39,900	...	...	...	2,527	28,650	...	...	...	6,717	...	
Lakshmipur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ....	29,490	...	...	...	1,89,590	1,663	...	...	1,663	28,285	1,139	...	...	4,074	...	
Hatiya Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ....	34,213	...	...	...	1,80,000	...	...	...	745	23,725	...	...	...	188	...	
Chowmohani Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ....	3,646	...	...	...	31,600	...	...	85	203	5,579	...	...	...	288	...	
Raipura Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ....	7,735	...	...	...	18,000	...	...	...	...	3,945	...	...	...	89	...	
Raipura Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ....	1,654	...	...	...	60,000	...	...	...	...	6,490	...	...	...	1,429	...	
DISTRICT RAJSHAHI.																
Rajshahi Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ....	1,59,102	...	...	57,721	85	...	...	3,840	5,675	32,310	13,138	...	14,109	9,400	...	
Nator Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ....	1,58,787	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,717	27,425	746	...	...	11,940	...	
Naogaon Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ....	1,66,701	...	...	...	62,248	11,000	...	...	8,990	43,050	11,374	...	...	140	...	
Pothia Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ....	55,464	...	...	...	20,000	20,881	...	...	1,499	11,860	1,978	...	...	2,658	...	
Naogaon Central Co-operative Industrial Society, Ltd. ....	6,105	...	...	...	21,222	5,497	9,222	...	700	5,727	...	...	...	728	...	

continued.

## Assets and quasi-assets.

movement.				Within the movement.							Net profit of past year.	Rates of interest on which money is usually—		Last dividend declared.
Post Office Savings Bank deposits.	Other investments of a liquid nature in outside concerns.	Undrawn balance of assured cash credit.		Loans to Agricultural Societies.	Loans to non-Agricultural Societies.	Loans or deposits due to the Central Bank by the Provincial Bank or other Central Banks.	Loans and deposits due to Provincial Bank by Central Banks.	Uncalled share capital.	Guaranteed share capital.	Other investments inside the movement.		Borrowed.	Lent.	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
2,320	...	...	15,575	4,44,487	15,583	2,027	...	54,685	...	1,601	12,504	3 to 8	10 to 12	6½
412	...	...	...	2,39,857	3,793	...	...	43,760	...	38,030	...	3½ to 7½	12½ to 14½	...
1,502	...	...	...	3,21,126	2,835	7,362	...	57,070	...	14,000	5,078	3½ to 8	10½	6½
3,331	19,973	...	2,000	2,37,373	2,344	67,585	...	45,050	...	20,476	8,167	2 to 7½	10½	6½
1,819	685	...	20,000	5,38,320	28,522	3,91,790	...	1,13,550	...	32,080	21,313	2 to 7	3 to 10½	12½
2,305	...	...	...	1,89,462	...	470	...	51,115	...	7,200	6,960	6 to 7½	12½	6½ & 7½
558	...	...	...	1,65,902	18,800	...	...	9,873	...	...	2,390	8	10½	6½
1,050	7,500	...	3,000	5,00,689	...	40,835	...	76,225	...	16,800	18,922	7½ to 8	10½ & 12½	10
10	...	...	...	2,26,108	...	187	...	29,850	...	8,000	3,830	7 to 8	10½	...
1,006	...	...	...	2,61,199	41,353	1,925	...	55,450	...	9,100	7,165	4 to 8	8 to 10½	6½
...	...	...	...	...	91,185	513	...	755	...	10,500	...	4 to 7½	10½	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	...	...	18	...	...	...
10	...	...	...	1,46,376	27,160	1,732	...	19,825	...	...	2,576	7 & 8	9½ & 10½	6½
428	39,978	...	...	7,37,065	...	31,024	...	1,24,045	...	72,306	26,339	2 to 7½	10½	Not yet declared.
...	33,000	...	2,351	1,76,940	3,490	10,865	...	22,700	...	...	4,392	2 to 7½	10½	12½
963	...	...	...	7,64,968	42,265	4,258	...	1,14,400	...	74,687	23,415	4 to 7½	9½ & 10½	12
674	...	...	...	4,32,103	32,012	...	...	52,723	...	28,536	6,829	2 to 7½	9½	9½
644	...	...	...	3,30,647	2,100	10	...	38,550	...	32,118	3,445	4 to 8	9½ to 10½	7½
...	...	...	...	84,292	...	...	...	9,979	...	6,000	1,875	7½ to 8	10½	Not yet declared.
5	...	...	...	88,934	...	...	...	10,700	...	...	435	6 to 8	9½ & 10½	...
879	...	...	...	3,48,982	10,077	10,000	...	47,975	...	12,600	7,445	4 to 8	9½ to 10½	9½
766	...	...	...	2,83,649	4,313	147	...	1,08,500	...	12,500	8,023	3½ to 8	10½	7½
106	...	...	...	1,96,983	...	3,781	...	42,975	...	15,105	3,474	4 to 8	9½ & 10½	9
100	...	...	...	2,24,796	2,680	1,667	...	29,965	...	1,461	3,739	6 to 7½	9½ to 10½	7½
3	...	...	...	2,19,427	2,205	898	...	...	...	17,500	1,961	3½ to 9	9½ & 10½	6½
128	...	...	...	...	29,371	...	...	5,691	...	6,044	328	7½ to 8	10½	6½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,945	...	2,000	...	7½ to 8	...	...
...	...	...	...	62,802	6,375	...	...	6,490	...	6,000	...	7½ to 8	10½	...
187	8,820	...	35,000	1,94,087	23,480	15,000	...	53,790	1,50,000	14,929	5,255	3½, 4½, 6½, 6½, 7	9½, 10½	11
902	...	...	...	1,55,985	...	4,000	...	27,425	...	8,600	1,915	6½, 7, 7½, 8	10½	8
...	...	50,000	...	2,67,991	...	...	...	43,050	...	16,612	6,381	4½, 5, 7½, 8½	10½	7½
200	...	...	...	1,02,219	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,300	3½ to 8½	9½, 12½	NIL.
...	...	...	...	...	36,900	...	...	5,727	1,00,000	...	834	7½ to 9	10½	6½



Name of Bank.	Liabilities and quasi-liabilities.														Cash in hand and in outside Banks.
	Outside the movement.				Within the movement.										
	Deposits, fixed, current or Savings Bank, by non-members or by members in an individual capacity.	Debentures.	Overdrafts from outside banks, e.g., Presidency or Joint Stock.	Other items.	Fixed deposits or loans received from Provincial Bank.	Fixed deposits or loans received from Central Banks or Societies.	Drawn portion of cash credit with Provincial Bank.	Savings Bank or current accounts held in favour of Societies or Central Banks.	Reserve Fund of Bank itself.	Paid up share capital.	Other items.	Undrawn liabilities, e.g., cash credit accounts guaranteed by the Provincial Banks to Central Banks or to Societies, and by Central Banks to other Central Banks or Societies.			
												To cover deposits.	For loans transaction.		
1	2	3	4	5	6(a)	6(b)	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
II.—CENTRAL BANKS—concd.															
DISTRICT PABNA.															
Pabna Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	Rs. 8,51,118	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. 7,715	Rs. ...	Rs. 25,321	Rs. ...	Rs. 23,116	Rs. 73,918	Rs. 1,24,100	Rs. 1,22,882	Rs. 10,500	Rs. ...	Rs. 7,096	
Ullapara Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	94,759	...	...	...	1,10,292	...	...	...	7,518	34,305	9,796	...	...	11,627	
Seraiganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	3,49,683	...	...	14,531	70,590	6,898	29,000	5,278	7,885	62,310	14,708	...	...	14,996	
Shahzadpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	1,08,238	...	...	...	78,000	3,889	7,428	...	2,753	29,320	5,601	...	...	10,713	
Bhanguria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	10,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,683	...	2,650	1,193	...	...	387	
DISTRICT DINAJPUR.															
Dinajpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	13,711	...	...	...	34,300	...	...	...	515	6,140	100	...	...	1,136	
Balughat Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	1,84,001	...	...	...	...	1,035	...	...	7,929	29,690	5,620	...	...	26,096	
Thakurgaon Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	46,682	...	...	...	38,975	...	...	...	783	10,200	...	...	...	456	
DISTRICT RANGPUR.															
Gaibandha Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	2,64,770	...	...	2,220	...	...	...	...	14,122	32,175	64,453	...	...	14,355	
Kurigram Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	60,865	...	...	...	51,000	...	...	...	3,937	22,465	7,787	...	...	9	
Nilphamari Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	77,467	...	...	863	32,500	...	...	28	4,460	21,250	6,758	...	...	4,040	
Rangpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	3,46,782	...	...	2,046	...	...	...	...	8,920	37,420	9,897	...	13,884	1,505	
DISTRICT BOGRA.															
Bogra Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	5,11,105	...	...	...	8,900	...	...	...	17,331	91,555	19,180	...	...	24,904	
Khanjapur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	59,881	...	...	...	28,000	...	9,996	...	1,042	16,100	4,383	...	...	786	
Padmapara Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	17,835	...	...	...	91,500	9,000	...	...	2,818	17,320	3,381	...	...	197	
DISTRICT JALPAIGURI.															
Jalpaiguri Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	11,099	...	...	224	65,100	3,400	...	1,087	1,207	14,950	2,681	...	...	1,023	
DISTRICT MALDA.															
Malda Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	1,93,073	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,856	36,570	2,348	...	...	2,508	
Chanchal Raj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	52,799	...	...	...	20,000	...	...	...	130	7,449	238	...	...	284	
Nawabganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	610	...	...	...	30,000	...	...	...	...	5,530	122	...	...	3,994	
Harishchandrapur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	87,205	...	...	5	40,000	...	...	...	47	14,210	1,491	...	...	576	
Bengal Co-operative Silk Union.	...	...	...	...	15,000	...	...	...	...	16,300	266	...	...	4,239	
DISTRICT DARJEELING.															
Darjeeling Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	6,158	...	...	...	...	48,152	3,620	...	1,947	12,140	2,021	...	...	...	
Kalimpong Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	1,67,767	...	...	2,322	42,200	...	6,180	...	12,781	29,380	19,915	...	...	4,696	
Pedong Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd.	13,361	...	...	...	46,680	...	2,663	1,361	9,848	12,170	2,960	...	...	737	
TOTAL OF CENTRAL BANKS	1,75,39,076	63,700	20,014	1,97,238	64,60,835	16,81,765	2,00,552	2,37,912	8,82,463	37,98,100	10,62,851	10,500	1,07,928	5,74,842	
TOTAL OF PROVINCIAL AND CENTRAL BANKS	2,48,99,113	63,700	32,05,418	2,02,322	64,60,835	24,05,455	2,00,552	10,35,396	9,91,463	48,85,075	14,70,335	10,500	6,52,645	5,82,988	
TOTAL OF PREVIOUS QUARTER	2,25,04,996	62,999	32,42,365	1,88,764	68,78,178	18,71,289	2,15,116	9,49,917	10,29,132	48,82,920	14,74,261	10,500	6,61,280	6,61,429	

concluded.

## Assets and quasi-assets.

the movement.				Within the movement.								Rates of interest on which money is usually—			Last dividend declared.
Post-office Savings Bank deposits.	Other investments of a liquid nature in outside concerns.	Undrawn balance of assured cash credit.		Loans to Agricultural Societies.	Loans to non-Agricultural Societies.	Loans or deposits due to the Central Bank by the Provincial Bank or other Central Banks.	Loans and deposits due to Provincial Bank by Central Banks.	Uncalled share capital.	Guaranteed share capital.	Other investments inside the movement.	Net profit of past year.	Borrowed.		Lent.	
		With Presidency or Joint Stock Bank.	With Provincial Bank.									Borrowed.	Lent.		
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	
24,027	105	...	66,000	7,52,426	13,359	1,70,068	...	1,24,100	...	20,250	22,533	7½, 6½, 6½, 6½, 3	10½	7½	
43	1,006	...	...	2,16,769	3,700	...	...	34,305	50,000	19,500	3,705	7 & 7½	9-6 & 10-8	6½	
4,439	...	...	...	4,48,525	1,954	...	...	...	50,000	23,366	13,249	4, 6½ & 6½	10½	6½	
37	...	...	2,572	2,05,790	4,968	...	...	29,320	...	14,564	6,149	4 to 8	10 to 10½	3-2	
...	180	...	...	13,661	...	...	...	...	5,00,000	1,400	...	8	10½	Nil	
5,979	...	...	...	44,434	...	5,350	...	...	...	...	1,925	8	10½, 12½	6½	
19,623	...	...	4,034	1,86,538	200	...	...	29,690	...	11,400	3,365	3 to 8	10½	Nil	
35	...	...	...	89,248	4,550	...	...	10,200	...	...	1,903	6½ to 8½	9½ to 12½	...	
6,724	448	...	28,800	2,72,210	13,970	1,188	...	32,175	2,00,000	330	4,185	3½ to 8	10½ & 10½	...	
4,793	...	...	...	1,35,160	...	1,223	...	77,335	...	...	5,060	6½ & 7½	10½ & 12½	...	
102	1,800	...	...	1,20,010	...	2,107	...	...	2,00,000	16,516	2,226	4½, 6, 6½, 7 & 8	9½ & 12½	...	
...	...	...	30,000	3,05,445	1,156	10,000	...	35,970	...	23,613	4,567	3 to 9	8 & 15½	6½	
11,820	...	...	...	5,84,555	567	9,194	...	91,555	...	12,400	9,985	3½ to 7½	9½ to 10½	7½	
200	...	...	3	1,09,279	...	...	...	...	...	1,308	1,495	6 to 8	10½	Nil	
5,332	...	...	...	1,29,307	...	526	...	...	...	...	4,415	5 to 8	10½ to 12½	7½	
...	...	...	...	71,736	16,167	1,598	...	14,950	...	7,075	392	3 to 9	10½ & 12½	Nil	
4,466	...	...	15,000	92,633	82,461	8,479	...	34,380	...	4,500	5,770	8 to 3½	10½ & 9½	8	
3,593	...	...	...	73,412	...	59	...	91	...	2,000	...	4, 6½, 7, 7½ & 5	12½ to 15½	3	
110	...	...	...	29,752	...	66	...	6,110	80,000	3,000	216	7½ & 8	10½ & 12½	Nil	
1,500	...	...	11,000	1,41,610	...	5,072	...	14,210	...	5,189	188	8, 7½, 7, 6½ & 3½	10½ & 9½	Nil	
1,001	927	...	...	...	14,645	...	...	16,300	...	11,274	...	7½	9½ & 10½	Nil	
4,740	...	...	1,380	67,899	1,139	458	...	12,140	...	6,500	1,445	4, 7½	10½ to 12½	Nil	
2,600	2,924	...	3,820	2,30,317	...	474	...	...	...	15,086	3,737	4½, 5½, 6½, 6½, 7, 7½, 8	10	3	
...	...	...	2,345	77,432	...	...	...	...	...	365	1,276	3½, 8	10	3	
3,02,684	2,45,192	50,000	2,66,074	2,49,18,292	8,91,060	16,61,077	21,991	31,46,191	33,80,000	16,02,585	6,03,986	...	...	...	
4,02,684	2,45,192	9,80,415	2,66,074	2,49,42,792	8,97,160	16,61,097	85,46,277	42,33,166	37,80,000	16,44,585	7,29,392	...	...	...	
2,28,213	2,55,358	4,71,517	2,30,099	2,44,33,974	9,53,039	17,35,121	72,93,143	39,99,879	...	14,90,777	6,59,556	...	...	...	



## PART II.

Name of Bank.	Deposits or debentures of the kind dealt with in columns 2 and 3 of Part I.						Repayment of loans by Societies.		
	On current or Savings Bank account.	Deposits for not more than three months.	Other deposits and debentures falling due—				Estimated—		Actual in twelve months preceding present quarter.
			In twelve months from commencement of present quarter.	In next twelve months.	In twelve months following.	In subsequent years.	In twelve months from commencement of present quarter.	In next twelve months.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
I.—PROVINCIAL BANK.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
The Bengal Provincial Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	9,41,617	7,01,747	12,21,705	5,60,920	20,18,076	19,15,072	41,50,495	17,46,381	55,13,706
II.—CENTRAL BANKS.									
CALCUTTA.									
Central Co-operative Anti-Malarial Society, Ltd. ...	...	...	81,275	7,200	36,800	...	25,565	...	...
Co-operative Milk Societies Union, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DISTRICT 24-PARGANAS.									
Taki Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	81,264	...	58,652	13,750	13,354	1,42,268	1,50,000	1,00,000	2,05,078
Nimta Co-operative Banking Union, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	...	17,525	3,000	14,959	6,315
Diamond Harbour Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	1,209	...	800	...	...	...	1,14,431	...	65,953
Barasat Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	9,960	10,000	10,000	...	1,36,702	...	...
Gosava Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	1,438	...	36,735	...	...	...	38,003	...	1,23,925
DISTRICT NADIA.									
Nadia Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	85,000	2,00,000	1,25,030	...	80,000	85,000	35,878
Kushtia Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	2,738	...	20,242	25,483	26,260	62,329	1,50,000	1,25,000	85,251
Meherpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	7,750	9,363	3,653	76,752	50,000	50,000	45,929
Nadia District Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	500	100
Ranaghat Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	8,888	...	56,930	30,751	24,568	32,417	65,933	49,789	37,479
Chudanga Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	11,350	9,780	1,000	39,042	67,805	19,710	36,517
DISTRICT JESSORE.									
Jessore Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	10,143	65	6,205	66,883	5,090	2,13,510	67,560	65,778	48,002
Magura Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	35,655	...	30,000	45,000	42,000	94,492	60,000	75,000	73,584
Narail Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	19,707	58,950	61,389	3,965	9,740	79,959	87,896	55,615
DISTRICT KHULNA.									
Khulna Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	10,821	33,960	29,026	1,22,829	26,167	53,908	1,10,876	86,201	98,954
Baruli Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	4,604	...	...	49,411	7,000	36,158	60,000	60,000	64,096
Bagerhat Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	1,684	...	45,982	16,091	3,419	62,403	1,02,600	58,000	67,745
DISTRICT MURSHIDABAD.									
Jangipur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	13,712	...	55,810	38,475	18,972	15,293	89,397	45,870	49,518
Bertampur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	3,153	87,179	47,069	21,921	84,545	1,01,410	68,655	68,314
Lalbagh Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	252	5,528	13,328	45,716	5,900	68,957	25,653	12,565	30,825
Kandi Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	29,337	3,666	504	2,540	60,000	30,000	23,871
DISTRICT HOWRAH.									
Howrah Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	1,000	392
Uluberia Co-operative Union Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	5,650	...	...	7,308	7,840	5,600	1,283
DISTRICT HOOGHLY.									
Hooghly Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	41,206	31	30,290	23,636	37,200	...	50,270	45,570	36,041
DISTRICT BANKURA.									
Bankura Central Co-operative Irrigation and Financing Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	14,599	...	...	...	22,781	14,400	11,668
Bankura District Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ...	470	...	13,781	3,600	400	7,600	2,829	1,768	320
Bishnupur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	6,409	...	...	...	3,167	1,402	1,699
DISTRICT BIRBHUM.									
Rampurhat Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	60,382	...	1,16,914	1,24,711	56,925	18,730	2,80,987	26,924	1,85,242
Birbhum Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	34,186	303	47,784	47,443	71,982	10,050	35,000	60,000	46,602
DISTRICT MIDNAPORE.									
Midnapore Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	19,638	18,148	58,118	2,85,989	27,397	...	1,25,000	1,50,000	1,26,611
Kholar Balarampore Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	4,170	9,187	35,576	14,679	12,605	32,653	1,42,500	1,56,500	1,06,938
Behabera Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	737	5,958	2,951	27,331	19,424	...	30,000	27,000	31,592
Tamluk Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	35,449	...	47,658	24,815	...	...	2,79,500	60,770	71,881
Mugheria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	42	...	41,380	...	...	...	1,51,719	1,51,720	8,909
Balagoria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	2,255	...	600	15,448	1,400	...	75,558	39,037	21,318
DISTRICT BURDWAN.									
Kalna Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	1,88,351	...	...	...	80,000	50,000	96,569
Burdwan Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	3,12,889	...	1,60,825	54,537	97,498	56,677	1,63,691	87,059	80,653
DISTRICT DACCA.									
Dacca Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	68,793	...	3,14,500	66,120	85,075	50,917	2,25,000	2,50,000	1,59,569
Narayanganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	2,288	...	29,720	21,218	56,405	24,245	2,42,542	2,01,775	2,88,609
Bikrampur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	2,893	...	9,796	1,28,298	...	...	1,25,000	1,50,000	12,075
Manikganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	8,780	...	89,614	67,676	...	...	1,70,000	47,025	1,01,238
Dacca Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ...	4,800	...	...	...	...	...	10,500	8,500	11,961
Raipur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	181	...	1,347	5,864	28,303	...	2,43,896	51,053	1,09,558
Tongi Union Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	14	...	45	...	...	8,450	20,000	10,000	595
Baira Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	36	...	...	...	...	...	13,663	9,850	...
DISTRICT MYMENSINGH.									
Mymensingh Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	3,64,307	...	7,15,550	4,91,448	2,57,882	7,355	5,35,800	4,85,625	3,59,048
Jamalpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	9,937	...	29,777	13,658	38,735	1,25,398	3,25,950	1,45,656	2,87,748
Tangail Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	12,402	...	73,935	70,728	45,325	36,460	1,95,685	2,02,268	23,742
Kishoreganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	1,00,906	...	83,424	88,898	...	...	1,65,884	88,682	86,297
Netrakona Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	5,709	2,523	2,325	3,193	75,531	45,384	54,360
Pingua Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	20,090	...	6,565	5,787	15,725	5,715	60,000	50,000	79,338
Madarganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	12,153	...	10,000	1,800	...	8,571	66,175	56,101	20,703
Dhanbari Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	10,314	1,116	78,121	69,000	...
Shankhabari Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,553	...	...
Gaffargaon Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

No transaction.

## PART II—concl'd.

Name of Bank.	Deposits or debentures of the kind dealt with in columns 2 and 2 of Part I.						Repayment of loans by Societies.		
	On current or Savings Bank account.	Deposits for not more than three months.	Other deposits and debentures falling due—				Estimated—		Actual in twelve months preceding present quarter.
			In twelve months from commencement of present quarter.	In next twelve months.	In twelve months following.	In subsequent years.	In twelve months from commencement of present quarter.	In next twelve months.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>II.—CENTRAL BANKS—concl'd.</b>									
<b>DISTRICT FARIDPUR.</b>									
Faridpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	48,984	...	1,19,799	33,265	68,720	84,848	50,000	50,000	33,736
Madaripur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	14,716	...	89,854	69,773	1,047	3,500	1,30,000	1,00,000	49,975
Gopalganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	22,498	...	24,300	51,201	23,694	84,474	90,000	80,000	19,580
Goalundo Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	1,08,723	...	92,841	34,752	28,641	30,028	1,25,030	88,941	36,577
<b>DISTRICT BAKARGANJ.</b>									
Barisal Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	68,224	38,286	6,27,480	55,489	54,296	31,713	6,40,000	6,88,060	4,96,651
Patnakhali Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	30,130	4,880	12,113	13,162	1,35,115	33,908	68,478
Bhola Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	2	49	24,041	...	11,620	...	40,245	40,245	32,251
Khepupara Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	11,021	...	...	...	2,75,000	1,50,000	3,64,626
Mathbaria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	375	...	5,730	...	10,000	...	90,000	67,000	48,837
<b>DISTRICT CHITTAGONG.</b>									
Chittagong Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	10,083	...	59,533	36,580	49,557	...	72,445	80,235	1,50,134
Chittagong Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,285	24,800	33,176
Satkania Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cox's Bazar Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	2,226	...	5,179	...	...	...	58,230	31,490	54,789
<b>DISTRICT TIPPERA.</b>									
Comilla Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	41,196	...	1,12,310	1,16,025	1,54,170	1,07,600	3,50,000	3,78,000	3,15,627
Tippera Raj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	2,251	...	12,860	18,971	33,466	1,04,707	48,975	52,592	63,515
Ohandpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	29,238	...	1,74,108	1,00,512	92,640	72,785	3,00,000	90,000	2,41,206
Brahmanbaria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	74,000	121	76,604	45,808	9,063	86,624	1,63,894	1,42,326	1,03,106
Matlab Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	3,561	...	8,557	23,074	8,581	4,386	1,58,364	99,691	1,10,999
Daudkandi Gouripur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	2,000	...	...	51,510	33,597	36,361
Nabinagar Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	19	...	25,580	32,132	17,852
<b>DISTRICT NOAKHALI.</b>									
Noakhali Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	12,944	45,446	68,000	55,530	890	98,000	1,10,000	68,641
Tippera Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	26,280	1,520	19,930	9,893	25,936	1,23,100	40,000	30,000	28,156
Sandip Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	3,902	...	6,801	10,497	20,246	8,440	93,775	84,000	79,994
Lakshmipur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	556	18,113	3,893	2,344	4,594	95,676	54,265	97,867
Hatiya Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	742	1,800	6,320	7,494	17,417	240	1,16,207	63,180	70,134
Chowmohani Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ...	3,261	...	314	44	27	...	14,256	9,110	5,098
Raipura Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ...	5,725	...	530	1,500	...	...	...	...	...
Raipura Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	1,649	...	...	5	36,658	22,219	2,572
<b>DISTRICT RAJSHAHI.</b>									
Rajshahi Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	32,804	...	65,730	21,750	2,000	36,818	80,000	40,000	1,04,139
Nator Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	24,710	16,500	29,775	87,802	50,750	42,980	30,240
Naogaon Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	30,477	48,122	73,850	14,252	82,984	34,700	57,849
Puthia Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	6,507	...	25,942	9,433	13,582	...	47,863	36,669	31,687
Naogaon Central Co-operative Industrial Bank, Ltd. ...	440	...	5,065	600	...	...	24,500	10,900	15,611
<b>DISTRICT PABNA.</b>									
Pabna Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	1,85,718	...	1,82,400	1,52,000	1,58,000	1,63,000	1,53,560	1,82,700	26,549
Ullapara Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	44,500	35,059	15,200	...	85,000	75,000	1,67,975
Sirajganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	55,886	...	2,93,797	...	...	...	2,12,900	1,50,000	1,73,609
Shahzadpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	30,334	...	31,504	14,000	7,000	25,400	1,10,000	1,00,758	99,217
Bhanguria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	100	...	...	...	...	10,000	3,500	4,000	839
<b>DISTRICT DINAJPUR.</b>									
Dinajpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	181	...	11,300	2,000	230	...	14,000	12,000	9,898
Balrughat Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	17,687	...	1,05,789	26,541	29,784	4,260	1,46,275	27,641	51,268
Thakurgaon Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	200	1,500	4,460	4,923	14,050	21,549	23,284	16,847	11,011
<b>DISTRICT RANGPUR.</b>									
Galbandha Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	45,398	...	30,000	40,000	65,000	84,372	45,000	60,000	30,403
Kurigram Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	37,315	17,600	2,850	3,000	25,860	18,550	30,747
Nilphamari Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	25,615	...	24,998	8,813	6,765	11,276	91,511	15,310	41,875
Rangpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	85,259	...	48,890	62,172	60,570	89,891	47,400	66,500	32,534
<b>DISTRICT BOGRA.</b>									
Bogra Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	1,61,539	...	98,742	94,923	1,24,020	31,879	2,90,000	3,10,000	1,76,517
Khanjampur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	32,532	10,399	16,099	851	39,473	21,255	25,987
Padmapara Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	335	1,942	3,038	12,520	...	74,923	32,216	54,870
<b>DISTRICT JALPAIGURI.</b>									
Jalpaiguri Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	1,342	...	3,343	5,000	11	1,403	34,936	12,575	23,917
<b>DISTRICT MALDA.</b>									
Malda Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	28,952	...	86,582	37,635	39,131	10,773	41,799	29,027	15,841
Chanchal Raj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	5,192	...	302	10,149	25,854	11,302	45,064	16,296	3,678
Nawabganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	610	...	21,539	5,368	8,070
Harishchandrapur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	5,520	...	1,675	525	72,851	6,634	30,148	35,285	8,435
Bengal Co-operative Silk Union ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,505	1,140	1,955
<b>DISTRICT DARJEELING.</b>									
Darjeeling Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	3,668	...	2,500	...	...	...	20,000	18,000	22,005
Kalimpong Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	27,276	...	68,519	25,239	16,800	29,933	35,000	36,000	24,995
Pedong Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	1,361	...	4,000	1,000	6,000	1,000	18,000	20,000	16,791
<b>Total of Central Banks</b> ...	<b>24,79,514</b>	<b>1,53,161</b>	<b>56,93,933</b>	<b>37,40,426</b>	<b>27,13,072</b>	<b>28,22,680</b>	<b>1,08,98,167</b>	<b>85,86,031</b>	<b>75,75,769</b>
<b>Total of Provincial and Central Banks</b> ...	<b>34,21,131</b>	<b>8,54,898</b>	<b>69,15,638</b>	<b>43,01,346</b>	<b>47,32,048</b>	<b>47,37,752</b>	<b>1,80,48,662</b>	<b>1,03,02,412</b>	<b>1,30,89,466</b>



## PART III.

Name of Bank.	Portion of deposits or debentures of the kind dealt with in columns 2 and 3 of Part I falling due in each quarter in twelve months from commencement of present quarter (4th column of Part II).				Repayments of loans by societies estimated in each quarter in twelve months from commencement of present quarter (column 8 of Part II).			
	1st quarter.	2nd quarter.	3rd quarter.	4th quarter.	1st quarter.	2nd quarter.	3rd quarter.	4th quarter.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>I.—PROVINCIAL BANK.</b>								
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
The Bengal Provincial Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	4,14,100	2,71,000	47,800	4,88,805	16,55,635	12,00,400	9,09,360	3,85,100
<b>II.—CENTRAL BANKS.</b>								
<b>CALCUTTA.</b>								
Central Co-operative Anti-Malaria Society, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Co-operative Milk Societies Union, Ltd. ...	35,100	4,900	5,000	36,265	1,565	5,000	5,000	14,000
<b>DISTRICT 24-PARGANAS.</b>								
Taki Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	4,980	10,819	21,390	21,463	70,000	60,000	15,000	5,000
Nimta Co-operative Banking Union, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	750	750	750	750
Diamond Harbour Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	603	191	...	...	4,298	17,237	90,746	2,150
Barasat Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	4,260	2,500	2,500	50,000	60,000	15,302	10,000
Gosava Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	17,432	2,815	16,427	10,424	27,579	...	...
<b>DISTRICT NADIA.</b>								
Nadia Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	33,000	30,000	15,000	10,000	25,000	20,000	20,000	15,000
Kushtia Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	11,383	3,005	3,100	2,754	1,25,000	20,000	5,000	...
Meherpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	1,750	3,000	3,000	20,000	8,000	18,000	4,000
Nadia District Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	125	125	125	125
Ranaghat Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	8,546	18,798	22,573	7,013	8,547	41,663	7,980	7,743
Ohadanga Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	900	2,850	4,000	3,600	44,845	20,610	2,350	...
<b>DISTRICT JESSORE.</b>								
Jessore Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	2,705	500	2,500	500	36,439	18,500	10,621	2,000
Magura Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	7,000	5,000	10,000	8,000	30,000	15,000	10,000	5,000
Narail Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	7,100	13,350	21,300	17,200	39,875	16,520	20,145	3,419
<b>DISTRICT KHULNA.</b>								
Khulna Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	7,246	7,285	10,693	3,802	11,598	10,782	84,716	3,780
Rarail Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	15,000	20,000	25,000	...
Bagerhat Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	7,700	1,661	28,543	8,078	6,850	67,780	25,070	2,900
<b>DISTRICT MURSHIDABAD.</b>								
Jangipur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	14,774	12,875	15,987	12,174	25,680	19,956	21,318	22,443
Berhampur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	62,347	6,475	8,586	9,771	21,791	35,080	38,350	6,189
Lalbagh Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	1,800	3,400	7,539	589	2,968	20,737	1,835	113
Kandi Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	4,033	3,881	13,289	8,134	15,000	30,000	10,000	5,000
<b>DISTRICT HOWRAH.</b>								
Howrah Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	400	200	200	200
Unberia Co-operative Union Bank, Ltd. ...	1,500	1,650	1,800	700	1,800	2,900	1,940	1,200
<b>DISTRICT HOOGHLY.</b>								
Hooghly Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	8,600	7,900	7,750	6,000	15,500	17,970	9,200	7,600
<b>DISTRICT BANKURA.</b>								
Bankura Central Co-operative Irrigation and Financing Bank, Ltd. ...	1,956	105	2,935	9,544	3,204	19,577	...	...
Bankura District Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ...	9,938	943	1,100	1,800	2,829	...	...	...
Bishnupur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	6,409	...	...	...	500	2,000	300	367
<b>DISTRICT BIRBHUM.</b>								
Rampurhat Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	35,571	48,968	25,673	6,702	120	2,50,627	120	120
Birbhum Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	22,034	9,500	2,300	13,950	5,000	10,000	15,000	5,000
<b>DISTRICT MIDNAPORE.</b>								
Midnapore Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	13,000	6,500	38,618	...	...	30,000	90,000	5,000
Kholar-Balarampur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	7,500	8,600	9,600	9,876	22,000	62,000	42,000	16,500
Belebera Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	2,951	6,000	8,000	12,000	4,000
Tamluk Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	21,378	6,596	11,631	8,053	96,111	26,715	1,55,049	1,625
Mugheria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	24,000	17,380	...	...	1,51,719	...
Balagaria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	600	...	...	...	7,950	67,608
<b>DISTRICT BURDWAN.</b>								
Kalna Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	10,502	18,825	18,859	1,43,165	596	50,000	29,404	...
Burduwan Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	71,142	41,209	20,904	27,570	2,050	16,993	1,43,393	1,255
<b>DISTRICT DACCA.</b>								
Dacca Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	45,500	1,11,000	89,000	69,000	1,00,000	50,000	25,000	50,000
Narayanganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	13,537	8,237	1,714	6,232	2,37,542	5,000	...	...
Bikrampur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	5,772	1,600	1,333	1,121	60,000	12,000	3,000	50,000
Manikganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	32,553	18,339	16,480	22,242	75,000	55,000	10,000	50,000
Dacca Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	3,000	2,000	2,500	3,000
Raipura Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	259	...	1,058	30	2,43,896	...	...	...
Tangri Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	45	...	...	...	...	...	20,000	...
Baira Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	13,663	...	...	...
<b>DISTRICT MYMENSINGH.</b>								
Mymensingh Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	3,52,115	1,82,463	84,670	96,102	2,65,975	1,97,325	12,900	59,800
Jamalpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	1,712	16,400	6,577	5,088	3,17,660	8,270	...	...
Tangail Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	27,103	8,982	10,531	26,529	52,985	12,366	8,961	1,21,371
Kishoreganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	15,276	4,249	56,185	7,714	1,65,884	...	...	...
Netrakona Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	3,000	2,129	235	345	45,777	29,046	221	437
Pingla Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	1,700	3,805	960	600	30,000	15,000	5,000	10,000
Madarganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	2,000	2,000	5,000	1,000	66,175	...	...	...
Dhanbari Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	70,642	7,479	...	...
Shariatnagar Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	12,585	...	...	...
Gaffarganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

No transaction.

## PART III—concl'd.

Name of Bank.	Portion of deposits or debentures of the kind dealt with in columns 2 and 3 of Part I falling due in each quarter in twelve months from commencement of present quarter (4th column of Part II).				Repayments of loans by societies estimated in each quarter in twelve months from commencement of present quarter (column 8 of Part II).			
	1st quarter.	2nd quarter.	3rd quarter.	4th quarter.	1st quarter.	2nd quarter.	3rd quarter.	4th quarter.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
II.—CENTRAL BANKS—concl'd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
DISTRICT FARIDPUR.								
Faridpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	35,534	44,941	4,434	34,890	22,000	5,000	3,000	20,000
Madaripur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	13,440	12,850	27,712	33,852	60,000	40,000	20,000	10,000
Gopalganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	150	7,500	11,500	5,130	25,000	15,000	15,000	35,000
Goalundo Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	36,941	21,752	22,641	11,507	1,21,089	...	3,941	...
DISTRICT BAKARGANJ.								
Barisal Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	1,46,401	1,52,975	1,35,253	1,92,851	1,88,000	1,50,000	2,03,000	99,000
Patuakhali Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	14,408	5,724	...	...	...	1,35,115	...	...
Bhola Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	24,041	...	...	40,245	...
Khepupara Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	11,021	...	75,000	2,00,000	...
Mathbaria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	232	446	...	1,292	10,000	64,000	15,000	1,000
DISTRICT CHITTAGONG.								
Chittagong Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	12,950	19,315	17,565	9,700	15,700	22,525	21,240	12,980
Chittagong Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	12,050	13,000	14,025	6,210
Satkania Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cox's Bazar Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	1,790	...	...	3,479	6,880	18,025	19,825	8,500
DISTRICT TIPPERA.								
Comilla Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	31,220	27,325	29,500	24,265	75,000	90,000	95,000	90,000
Tippera Raj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	9,865	2,995	...	...	7,103	...	41,872	...
Chandpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	61,527	50,912	29,034	32,633	1,80,000	50,000	45,000	25,000
Brahmanbaria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	7,398	20,056	24,365	24,785	1,60,324	3,570	...	...
Matlab Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	2,423	3,116	...	3,318	1,50,611	1,653	1,200	...
Daudkandi Gouripur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	13,300	35,010	3,200	...
Nabinagar Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	...	20,148	5,432	...
DISTRICT NOAKHALI.								
Noakhali Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	16,400	20,006	5,040	4,000	21,000	32,000	19,000	26,000
Feni Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	12,632	2,325	4,040	983	15,000	15,000	5,000	5,000
Sandip Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	358	412	1,201	4,332	5,825	8,703	35,912	45,335
Lakshmipur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	17,476	139	57	441	41,187	28,809	6,880	18,830
Hatiya Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	1,000	120	5,400	...	1,04,877	11,380	...
Chowmohani Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ...	50	200	64	...	7,283	5,338	410	1,225
Raipura Co-operative Industrial Union, Ltd. ...	530	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raipura Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	1,649	...	...	...	16,520	5,947	1,875	12,316
DISTRICT RAJSHAHI.								
Rajshahi Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	17,710	14,410	14,630	18,980	30,000	20,000	20,000	10,000
Nator Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	9,310	6,300	4,880	4,520	16,725	12,325	12,700	9,000
Naogaon Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	4,310	14,326	8,164	3,677	50,300	12,204	9,340	11,140
Puthia Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	9,469	2,747	10,041	3,685	39,467	214	8,138	44
Naogaon Central Co-operative Industrial Bank, Ltd. ...	100	4,965	...	...	12,800	3,600	4,100	4,000
DISTRICT PABNA.								
Pabna Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	22,260	32,790	24,040	1,02,400	8,090	65,375	39,240	40,855
Ullapara Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	13,527	14,005	9,785	7,183	80,000	5,000	...	...
Serajganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	87,215	62,300	75,958	68,324	1,80,000	10,000	22,900	...
Shahzadpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	8,004	9,000	7,000	7,000	70,000	20,000	10,000	10,000
Bhanguria Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	1,000	1,500
DISTRICT DINAJPUR.								
Dinajpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	241	...	...	11,059	1,000	6,000	7,000	...
Balughat Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	23,451	53,363	16,546	12,429	92,615	200	53,460	...
Thakurgaon Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	200	1,100	1,810	1,350	15,520	3,800	3,884	...
DISTRICT RANGPUR.								
Gaibandha Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	4,500	10,900	...	14,600	16,000	10,000	15,000	4,000
Kurigram Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	21,115	9,500	4,100	2,500	15,750	4,100	2,000	3,000
Nilphamari Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	13,045	2,040	5,782	4,131	89,531	...	1,980	...
Rangpur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	12,330	9,565	19,100	7,895	18,230	9,500	8,960	10,710
DISTRICT BOGRA.								
Bogra Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	13,224	20,970	35,466	29,062	50,000	60,000	1,00,000	80,000
Khanjampur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	5,976	19,723	6,813	20	20,657	18,816	...	...
Padmapara Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	395	732	225	590	74,933	...	...	...
DISTRICT JALPAIGURI.								
Jalpaiguri Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	3,273	...	70	...	15,798	...	14,238	3,900
DISTRICT MALDA.								
Malda Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	15,300	26,750	23,670	20,862	14,244	8,324	16,273	2,955
Chanchal Raj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	260	15	...	27	8,706	20,308	8,695	7,355
Nawabganj Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	...	...	5,466	14,183	1,900	...
Harishchandrapur Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	1,675	...	...	12,855	1,435	14,342	1,516
Bengal Co-operative Silk Union ...	...	...	...	...	2,220	4,650	4,765	1,870
DISTRICT DARJEELING.								
Darjeeling Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	2,500	...	...	...	13,000	3,000	2,000	2,000
Kalimpong Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	19,792	14,983	14,567	19,177	8,000	10,000	10,000	7,000
Pedong Central Co-operative Bank, Ltd. ...	...	...	4,000	...	981	6,000	8,000	3,019
TOTAL OF CENTRAL BANKS ...	16,48,613	13,83,891	12,40,034	14,21,395	45,29,657	27,66,786	24,06,916	11,94,806
TOTAL OF PROVINCIAL AND CENTRAL BANKS ...	20,62,713	16,54,891	12,87,834	19,10,200	61,85,292	39,67,186	33,16,276	15,79,908



## DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, BENGAL.

## Monthly Weather and Crop Report of Bengal for November 1927.

I. **Character of the season.**—The rainfall during the month was markedly in defect of the normal throughout the Presidency, excepting only in the districts of Jalpaiguri, Darjeeling and Rangpur and in the States of Cooch Behar and Tripura where it was a little above the average. The usual rainfall statement is appended.

II. **Progress of agricultural operations.**—Preparatory tillage for and sowings of spring crops were proceeding favourably, excepting in some West and North Bengal districts where there was lack of adequate soil-moisture. Reaping of winter paddy continued under favourable conditions in East and North Bengal, while in West Bengal the operation had just commenced.

III. **State of standing crops.**—The condition of sugarcane was generally favourable, while that of other standing crops was reported to be fair except in some West and North Bengal districts where they are in a poor condition.

IV. **Prospects and probable outturn.**—A fair outturn of winter paddy is expected to be reaped for the province, except in some West and North Bengal districts where the prospects were reported to be poor owing to lack of timely rain. The outturn of *bhadoi* crops is estimated at 80 per cent. and that of winter paddy at 75 per cent. of the normal.

V. **Damage to standing crops.**—Transplanted paddy and other standing crops were damaged in parts of West and North Bengal owing to drought.

VI. **Condition of agricultural stock.**—The condition of livestock was generally fair. Cattle-disease, however, was reported from fourteen districts of the province and from the States of Cooch Behar and Tripura.

VII. **Failure of pasturage and fodder.**—No insufficiency of fodder was reported except in parts of Murshidabad, Birbhum and Faridpur.

VIII. **Prices of food-grains.**—Owing to an influx of new rice into the market, the price of common rice of the cheapest quality, during the second fortnight of the month, fell in all the districts of the province, except only in Dinajpur where it was stationary. It varied from 6½ seers per rupee at Howrah and Chittagong to 4½ seers at Noakhali.

IX. **Condition of agricultural population.**—The condition of agricultural people was on the whole fair, except in parts of Birbhum, Bankura, Dinajpur and Malda where distress prevailed owing to a partial failure of winter rice crop this year. Test relief works were opened and agricultural loans were being distributed. In parts of Nadia preliminary measures were being taken for apprehended distress.

ROBERT S. FINLOW,

Director of Agriculture, Bengal.

DACCA, the 14th December 1927.

Statement showing the normal and actual rainfall in each district during November 1927.

Division.	District.	Normal district rainfall for the month of November.	Actual district rainfall for the month of November 1927.	Variation from the normal.	Division.	District.	Normal district rainfall for the month of November.	Actual district rainfall for the month of November 1927.	Variation from the normal.
		Inches.	Inches.	Inches.			Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
Presidency	24-Parganas	0.82	0.13	- 0.69	Rajshahi— concd.	Rangpur	0.30	0.90	+ 0.60
	Nadia	0.70	0.06	- 0.64		Bogra	0.49	0.03	- 0.46
	Murshidabad	0.59	0.01	- 0.58		Pabna	0.49	0.15	- 0.34
	Jessore	0.78	0.02	- 0.76		Malda	0.42	0.01	- 0.41
	Khulna	0.88	Nil	- 0.88	Dacca	Dacca	0.78	0.34	- 0.44
Burdwan	Burdwan	0.72	0.01	- 0.71		Mymensingh	0.64	0.18	- 0.46
	Birbhum	0.49	Nil	- 0.49		Faridpur	0.73	0.14	- 0.59
	Bankura	0.66	0.08	- 0.58		Bakargani	1.34	0.03	- 1.31
	Midnapore	1.07	0.22	- 0.85	Chittagong	Chittagong	2.37	0.53	- 1.84
	Hooghly	0.61	0.05	- 0.56		Tippera	0.96	0.41	- 0.55
Rajshahi	Howrah	0.64	0.13	- 0.51		Noakhali	1.56	0.63	- 0.93
	Rajshahi	0.90	Nil	- 0.90		Chittagong Hill Tracts.	1.81	0.65	- 1.16
	Dinajpur	0.23	0.11	- 0.12	Cooch Behar	Cooch Behar	0.22	0.72	+ 0.50
	Jalpaiguri	0.47	0.86	+ 0.39		Tripura State	1.03	1.14	+ 0.03
	Darjeeling	0.62	2.15	+ 1.53					

## DISTRICT REPORTS ON WEATHER AND CROPS.

For the week ending on the 14th December 1927.

**Summary.**—Dry weather continued. Reaping of winter paddy continues favourably. Sowing of spring crops is much advanced. Condition of standing crops is generally fair except in parts of North and West Bengal where the prospects are reported to be poor owing to lack of soil-moisture. Distress continues to prevail in parts of Nadia, Murshidabad, Birbhum, Dinajpur and Malda. In Birbhum and Malda the number of persons employed on test relief works was 56 and 389, respectively. Test works have also been opened in parts of Murshidabad. The average price of common rice for the province has fallen by about 1·78 per cent. as compared with that of the previous week.

Serial No.	District and subdivision.	Rainfall.	Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches.			
1	24-PARGANAS...	0·00	5½	5½	Weather seasonable. Harvesting of <i>aman</i> paddy continues. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Diamond Harbour.	Nil	5½	5½	
	Barrackpore ...	Nil	4½	4½	
	Baraset ...	Nil	5½	5½	
	Basirhat ...	Nil	5½	5½	
2	NADIA ...	Nil	4½	4½	Weather seasonable. Harvesting of winter rice is going on. Prospects of <i>rabi</i> crops are not favourable. Distress is apprehended in parts of Sadar and Meherpur subdivisions where fodder and water are also reported to be insufficient. Relief measures from private sources have commenced in two unions of the Sadar subdivision.
	Kushtia ...	Nil	5	5	
	Meherpur ...	Nil	5½	(n)	
	Chuadanga ...	Nil	5	5	
	Ranaghat ...	Nil	4½	4½	
3	MURSHIDABAD	Nil	5	5½	Weather seasonable. Prospects of standing crops are bad for want of rain. Test works have been opened in Kandi, Lalbagh and Jangipur subdivisions. Fodder and water are insufficient except in Lalbagh. Cattle-disease is reported from Shamsherganj and Raghunathganj in Jangipur.
	Lalbagh ...	Nil	5	5	
	Jangipur ...	Nil	6	5½	
	Kandi ...	Nil	5½	5½	
4	JESSORE ...	Nil	5	5	Weather seasonable. Sowings of <i>rabi</i> crops are finished. Prospects of standing crops are fair. Fodder and water are sufficient. Cattle-disease prevails in the whole of Narail subdivision.
	Jhenidah ...	Nil	5½	5½	
	Magura ...	Nil	5½	5½	
	Narail ...	Nil	4	4	
	Bongaon ...	Nil	5½	5½	
5	KHULNA ...	Nil	5½	5	Effects of weather on crops are good. Harvesting of <i>aman</i> paddy continues. Slow export of rice is reported. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Satkhira ...	Nil	6	5	
	Bagerhat ...	Nil	5	5	

(n) Not reported.



Serial No.	District and subdivision.	Rainfall.	Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches.			
6	BURDWAN ...	Nil	5	5	Weather seasonable. Harvesting of winter paddy going on. Prospects of standing crops are not good. Cattle-disease is reported from some unions of Kalna and Katwa. Fodder is sufficient, but water is not so. Rice market is steady.
	Asansol ...	Nil	6	6	
	Katwa ...	Nil	5	5	
	Kalna ...	Nil	5	5	
7	BIRBHUM ...	Nil	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5\frac{1}{2} \\ 6\frac{1}{2}(b) \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 5\frac{1}{2} \\ 6\frac{1}{2}(b) \end{array} \right\}$	Agricultural condition is fair at Sadar, but worse at Rampurhat. Test works continue at Tarapur where 56 persons worked on the 11th instant. Fodder is sufficient, and water is not so everywhere. Cattle-disease prevails in Rampurhat subdivision.
	Rampurhat ...	Nil	6	6	
8	BANKURA ...	Nil	6 $\frac{1}{4}$	6 $\frac{5}{16}$	Weather seasonable. Cattle-disease is reported from Vishnupur, Ranibandh and Raipur police-stations. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Vishnupur ...	Nil	6	6	
9	MIDNAPORE ...	Nil	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	Weather seasonable. Harvesting of <i>aman</i> paddy is progressing. Prospects of standing crops are favourable. Sowing of <i>boro</i> paddy has commenced in several areas lately flooded. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Contai ...	Nil	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	
	Tamluk ...	Nil	5	5	
	Ghatal ...	Nil	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	
	Jhargram ...	Nil	6	(n)	
10	HOOGLY ...	Nil	5	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	Effects of weather on standing crops and agricultural operations are favourable. Harvesting of winter paddy has commenced. Fodder is sufficient.
	Serampore ...	Nil	5	5	
	Arambagh ...	Nil	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	
11	HOWRAH ...	Nil	5 $\frac{3}{4}$	5 $\frac{3}{4}$	Harvesting of paddy is proceeding briskly. Sugarcane and potatoes are thriving. Effects of weather on crops are fair.
	Uluberia ...	Nil	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	
12	RAJSHAHI ...	Nil	4 $\frac{1}{8}$	4 $\frac{7}{8}$	Weather seasonable. Prospects of standing crops are not fair in Naogaon and Sadar subdivisions for want of rain. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	(RAMPUR-BOALIA). Naogaon ...	Nil	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	
	Nator ...	Nil	4 $\frac{7}{8}$	(n)	
13	DINAJPUR ...	Nil	5	5	Weather seasonable. Effects of weather on agricultural operations are fair. Harvesting of winter paddy is going on. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Thakurgaon ...	Nil	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	
	Balurghat ...	Nil	5 $\frac{3}{16}$	5 $\frac{3}{16}$	
14	JALPAIGURI ...	Nil	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	Effects of weather are favourable on agricultural operations. Condition and prospects of standing crops are fair.
	Alipur ...	Nil	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
15	DARJEELING ...	Nil	4	4	<i>Marua</i> , millet and paddy are being harvested. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Kurseong ...	Nil	5	5	
	Siliguri ...	Nil	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	
	Kalimpong ...	Nil	5	5	

(b) New.

(n) Not reported.

Serial No.	District and subdivision.	Rainfall.	Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches.			
16	RANGPUR ...	Nil	4½	4½	Weather seasonable. Prospects of standing crops are fair. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Nilphamari ...	Nil	5	5	
	Kurigram ...	Nil	4½	4½	
	Gaibandha ...	Nil	4½	(n)	
17	BOGRA ...	Nil	5½	5½	Harvesting of <i>aman</i> paddy continues. Condition of standing crops is fair.
18	PABNA ...	Nil	4¾	4¾	Prospects of crops are fair. Fodder and water are adequate.
	Sirajganj ...	Nil	4¾	4¾	
19	MALDA ...	Nil	5	5	Weather seasonable. Prospects of standing crops are poor. Harvesting of winter paddy continues. Test relief work continues in this district : 380 and 9 men worked at Nachole and Baliadanga on 8th December. No want of fodder and water.
20	COOCH BEHAR	Nil	6¾	6¾	Weather seasonable. Harvesting of winter paddy and transplantation of tobacco seedlings are going on. Condition and prospects of standing crops are favourable. Fodder and water are sufficient. Cattle-disease exists in interior.
21	DACCA ...	Nil	4¾	5	Weather seasonable. Rainfall at North Sadar (Kapasias) nil. Harvesting of <i>aman</i> paddy is going on. Prospects of standing crops are promising. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Manikganj ...	Nil	4¾	4½	
	Narayanganj ...	Nil	4½	4½	
	Munshiganj ...	Nil	4½	4½	
22	MYMENSINGH	Nil	4	4½	Weather seasonable. Fodder and water are available. Cattle-disease is reported from Kishorganj.
	Jamalpur ...	(n)	(n)	5	
	Tangail ...	Nil	5	5	
	Netrakona ...	Nil	4	4½	
	Kishorganj ...	Nil	4¾	4¾	

(n) Not reported.



Serial No.	District and subdivision.	Rainfall.	Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches.			
23	FARIDPUR ...	Nil	5	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	Weather seasonable. Harvesting of winter paddy continues. Cattle-disease is reported from Kotwalipara and Kashiani. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Goalundo (Rajbari).	Nil	4 $\frac{7}{8}$	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	
	Madaripur ...	Nil	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	
	Gopalganj (a) ...	Nil	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	
24	BAKARGANJ (BARISAL).	Nil	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	Weather seasonable. Prospects of standing crops are good. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Pirojpur ...	Nil	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	Patuakhali ...	Nil	4 $\frac{5}{8}$	4 $\frac{5}{8}$	
	Dakshin Shabazpur (Bhola).	Nil	5	(n)	
25	CHITTAGONG ...	Nil	{ 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ 6*	{ 5 6* }	Harvesting of <i>aman</i> crops and sowings of <i>rabi</i> crops are in progress. Prospects of standing crops are fair. Fodder and water are sufficient. <i>Panga</i> salt sells at 13 seers per rupee at Sadar and at 12 seers at Cox's Bazar.
	Cox's Bazar ...	Nil	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	
26	TIPPERA (COMILLA).	Nil	5 $\frac{1}{16}$	5 $\frac{1}{16}$	Weather and prospects of standing crops are favourable.
	Brahmanbaria	Nil	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	
	Chandpur ...	Nil	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	
27	NOAKHALI ...	Nil	6	5	Weather fair. Condition of standing crops is good. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Feni ...	Nil	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	
28	CHITTAGONG HILL TRACTS.	Nil	{ 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ (b) 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	{ 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ (b) 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	Weather seasonable. Its effects on standing crops are good.
29	TRIPURA STATE	Nil	4	4	Weather seasonable. Cleansed cotton sells at Rs. 25 to Rs. 35 and jute at Rs. 6 to Rs. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ per maund. Cattle-disease exists in Sabroom and Khowai. Fodder and water are sufficient.

\* Burma rice.

(b) New.

(n) Not reported.

(a) The rainfall at Haridaspur, which is very near to Gopalganj, is not shown here.

Dacca, the 17th December 1927.

H. D. BANERJI, for Director of Agriculture, Bengal.

## BOARD OF REVENUE, BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION—No. 13523Misc.

Calcutta, the 14th December 1927.

The price-lists of staple food-crops in the local areas of Bengal, prepared under section 39 of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), for the period from 1st July to 30th September, 1927, having been approved by the Board of Revenue, Bengal, are published for general information.

By order of the Board of Revenue, Bengal,

L. R. FAWCUS,

Secretary.

**Price-list (retail) of Staple Food-Crops in the local areas of Bengal, prepared under section 39 of the Bengal Tenancy Act (VIII of 1885), for three months from July to September, 1927.**

## BURDWAN DIVISION.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
District.	Local areas.	Markets at which prices were taken.	Staple food-crop or crops.	Market days for the preparation of price-lists.	Quantities per rupee in seers of 80 tolas, Company's weight.			Average price for the quarter ending the 30th September 1927.
					July.	August.	September.	
Bur- dwan.	Subdivision—				S. c.	S. c.	S. c.	S. c.
	Sadar ...	Burdwan Nutun- ganj ...	Rice ...	Last day of every month ...	4 14	5 0	5 4	5 0
	Asansol ...	Raniganj ...	Do. ...	27th of every month ...	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0
	Katwa ...	Katwa ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	5 5	4 14	5 14	5 0
	Kalna ...	Kalna ...	Do. ...	28th of every month ...	4 15	4 13	4 13	4 13
	Sadar ...	Suri ...	Do. ...	Last day of every month ...	5 6	5 8	5 4	5 6
	Rampur Hât...	Rampur Hât ...	Do. ...	Last Monday or Friday of every month.	5 12	5 0	5 0	5 4
	Sadar ...	Bankura ...	Do. ...	Last day of every month ...	6 4	6 0	6 4	6 2
	Viskhupur ...	Viskhupur ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	5 12	5 12	5 12	5 12
	Sadar ...	Colonelgola and School Bazar, town Midnapore.	Do. ...	Do. ...	6 0	5 12	6 0	5 14
Midnapore.	Jhargram ...	Jhargram ...	Do. ...	First Sunday of each month	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0
	Ghatal ...	Ghatal Municipal Market.	Do. ...	27th of every month ...	5 6	6 2	5 12	5 12
	Tamluk ...	Tamluk Bazar ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	4 8	4 8	4 10	4 8
	Contai ...	Kantanala Bazar, town Contai.	Do. ...	Last market day, i.e., last Sunday or Thursday, which- ever is nearer to the last day of every month.	5 4	5 4	6 0	5 8
Hooghly.	Sadar ...	Hooghly ...	Do. ...	Last Thursday of every month.	5 5	5 4	5 2	5 3
	Serampore ...	Serampore ...	Do. ...	First or last Saturday of every month.	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
	Arambagh ...	Arambagh ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8
Howrah.	Sadar ...	Ramkrishnapur ...	Do. ...	Last day of every month ...	6 0	5 4	5 8	5 9
	Uluberia ...	Uluberia ...	Do. ...	Last Saturday of every month.	5 3	5 8	5 8	5 6

## PRESIDENCY DIVISION.

24-Parganae.	Subdivision—				S. c.	S. c.	S. c.	S. c.
	Sadar ...	Chetla Hât ...	Rice ...	Last Wednesday of every month.	5 12	5 8	5 6	5 8
	Barasat and Barrackpore.	Barasat ...	Do. ...	Last market day which imme- diately precedes the last Saturday of every month.	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8
	Diamond Har- bour.	Magrahat ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	5 6	5 5	6 4	5 10
	Basirhat ...	Baduria ...	Do. ...	Second Tuesday of every month.	5 3	5 6	5 6	5 5



## PRESIDENCY DIVISION—concluded.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
District.	Local areas.	Markts at which prices were taken.	Staple food-crop or crops.	Market days for the preparation of price-lists.	Quantities per rupee in seers of 80 tolas, Company's weight.			Average price for the quarter ending the 30th September, 1927.
					July.	August.	September.	
					S. c.	S. c.	S. c.	S. c.
Nadia.	Subdivision—							
	Sadar ...	Goari ...	Rice ...	Last day of every month ...	5 13	6 0	6 6	6 1
	Ranaghat ...	Ranaghat ...	Do. ...	28th of every month ...	5 0	4 12	4 12	4 9
	Meherpur ...	Meherpur Kali-bazar.	Do. ...	Last Monday of every month	6 5	6 5	6 5	6 5
	Chuadanga ...	Chuadanga ...	Do. ...	Saturday immediately preceding the 28th of every month.	5 10	6 6	5 14	5 15
Murshidabad.	Kushtia ...	Bahadurkhali ...	Do. ...	28th of every month ...	5 8	5 8	5 0	5 5
	Sadar ...	Berhampore Khagra.	Do. ...	Do. ...	5 8	5 6	4 7	5 1
	Lalbagh ...	Jiaganj ...	Do. ...	First Monday of every month	5 4	4 12	4 8	4 13
	Kandi ...	Kandi ...	Do. ...	The last market day before the 28th of every month.	5 12	5 4	5 0	5 5
	Jangipur ...	Raghunathganj	Do. ...	Do. ...	5 6	5 6	5 0	5 4
Jessore.	Sadar ...	Jessore ...	Do. ...	Monday or Friday falling on or next before the last day of every month.	5 12	5 8	5 4	5 8
	Narail ...	Rupganj ...	Do. ...	Sunday or Thursday falling on or next before the 28th of every month, except February, in which the Monday or Friday falling on or next before the 26th.	4 15	4 6	4 6	4 9
	Magura ...	Magura ...	Do. ...	Thursday or Sunday falling on or next before the 28th of every month, except February, in which the Thursday falling on or next before the 26th.	5 4	5 4	5 4	5 4
	Jhenida ...	Jhenida ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	5 4	5 8	5 8	5 6
	Bongaon ...	Bongaon ...	Do. ...	Monday or Friday falling on or next before the 28th of every month, except February, in which the Monday or Friday falling on or next before the 26th.	5 13	5 0	4 11	5 2
Khulna.	Sadar ...	Khulna Bazar (alias Saheber-hât).	Do. ...	Last market day of every month.	5 3	5 0	5 0	5 1
	Satkhira ...	Satkhira Bazar (alias Pran-shire).	Do. ...	28th of every month, except February, when the price will be taken on the 26th.	5 1	5 0	4 14	4 15
	Bagerhat ...	Bagerhat ...	Do. ...	Sunday falling on or before the 28th of every month, except February, when the price will be taken on the Sunday falling on or before the 26th.	4 8	4 8	4 8	4 8

## DACCA DIVISION.

					S. c.	S. c.	S. c.	S. c.
Dacca.	Subdivision—							
	Narayanganj ...	Narayanganj Bazar.	Rice ...	Last market day before the 13th of every month.	4 8	4 6	4 8	4 7
	Sadar ...	Dacca Town Imamganj Bazar.	Do. ...	Last market day of every month.	4 0	4 10	4 9	4 6
	Manikganj ...	Dasora Bazar ...	Do. ...	Market day falling on or immediately before the 28th of every month.	5 0	5 0	4 8	4 13
	Munshiganj ...	Munshirhat ...	Do. ...	Last Sunday of every month	5 4	5 0	4 10	4 15

## DACCA DIVISION—concluded.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
District.	Local areas.	Markets at which prices were taken.	Staple food-crop or crops.	Market days for the preparation of price-lists.	Quantities per rupee in seers of 80 tolas, Company's weight.			Average price for the quarter ending the 30th September 1927.
					July.	August.	September.	
					S. c.	S. c.	S. c.	S. c.
Mymensingh.	Subdivision—							
	Jamalpur ...	Raniganj ...	Rice ...	Last market day of the 3rd week of every month.	4 10	4 12	4 12	4 11
	Tangail ...	Kagmari ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	4 14	4 14	4 14	4 14
	Netrakona ...	Netrakona ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	4 8	4 12	5 0	4 12
	Sadar ...	Nasirabad ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	4 7	4 3	4 2	4 4
Faridpur.	Kishorganj ...	Kishorganj ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	5 1	4 14	4 7	4 12
	Sadar ...	Faridpur ...	Do. ...	Last market day of every month.	4 12	4 12	4 12	4 12
	Madaripur ...	Madaripur ...	Do. ...	On the market day preceding the 28th of every month.	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
	Goalundo ...	Rajbari ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	5 4	4 12	4 12	4 14
Bakarganj.	Gopalganj ...	Gopalganj ...	Do. ...	Last market day of every month.	4 15	4 15	4 15	4 15
	Patuakhali ...	Patuakhali ...	Do. ...	Last market day preceding the last day of every month.	4 12	4 12	4 12	4 12
	Pirojpur ...	Pirojpur ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	5 4	5 4	5 0	5 2
	Sadar ...	Barisal ...	Do. ...	Last day of every month ...	4 10	4 8	4 12	4 10
	Dakhin Shalibazpur.	Bhola Hât ...	Do. ...	Last market day preceding the last day of every month.	4 10	5 0	5 0	4 14

## CHITTAGONG DIVISION.

					S. c.	S. c.	S. c.	S. c.
Chittagong.	Subdivision—							
	Brahmanbaria ...	Brahmanbaria ...	Rice ...	Market day immediately preceding the 28th of every month.	5 0	4 8	4 7	4 10
	Sadar ...	Rajganja Bazar, Gomilla.	Do. ...	Last market day of every month.	5 14	4 8	4 4	4 14
	Chandpur ...	Chandpur Old Bazar.	Do. ...	Market day immediately preceding the 28th of every month.	4 9	4 8	4 9	4 8
Nonkhali.	Sadar ...	Kalitara Hât ...	Do. ...	Last market day of every month.	5 3	5 3	4 12	5 0
	Feni ...	Feni Bazar ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	5 0	4 8	4 8	4 10
	Sadar ...	Buxir Hât ...	Do. ...	Last Saturday of every month	6 0	6 0	5 8	5 13
Cox's Bazar.	Cox's Bazar ...	Cox's Bazar ...	Do. ...	Friday immediately preceding the 26th, or the 26th if that day happens to be a Friday.	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0

## RAJSHAHI DIVISION.

					S. c.	S. c.	S. c.	S. c.
Rajshahi.	Subdivision—							
	Sadar ...	Saheb Bazar ...	Rice ...	Last day of every month ...	5 7	5 0	4 14	5 1
	Naogaon ...	Naogaon ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	4 12	4 12	4 12	4 12
	Nator ...	Nator ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	5 4	4 14	5 14	5 5
Dinajpur.	Sadar ...	Rail Bazar Hât...	Do. ...	Last market day of every month.	5 6	5 0	5 3	5 3
	Thakurgaon ...	Lahirihat ...	Do. ...	.....	5 4	4 9	4 8	4 12
	Balurghat ...	Balurghat ...	Do. ...	.....	5 0	5 0	4 13	4 15
Jaipai-guri.	Alipur Duars...	Alipur Duars ...	Do. ...	.....	4 8	4 8	4 8	4 8
	Sadar ...	Dinbazar ...	Do. ...	15th of every month ...	5 0	4 13	4 12	4 13



## RAJSHAHI DIVISION—concluded.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
District.	Local areas.	Markets at which prices were taken.	Staple food-crop or crops.	Market days for the preparation of price-lists.	Quantities per rupee in seers of 80 tolas, Company's weight.			Average price for the quarter ending the 30th September 1927.
					July.	August.	September.	
					S. c.	S. c.	S. c.	S. c.
Rangpur.	Subdivision—Sadar ...	Nawabganj Chaliaamad, Rangpur.	Rice ...	Last Wednesday or Saturday, whichever may be close to the last day of every month.	4 13	4 12	3 9	4 6
	Nilphamari ...	Sagarmacha ...	Do. ...	Last Wednesday or Sunday, whichever may be close to the 28th of every month.	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
	Kurigram ...	Kurigram ...	Do. ...	Last Saturday or Tuesday next to the 28th of every month.	4 12	4 12	4 8	4 10
	Gaibandha ...	Gaibandha Bazar	Do. ...	27th of every month ...	4 12	4 8	4 8	4 9
Bogra	District of Bogra	Kalitola Hât ...	Do. ...	Last Sunday of every month.	4 13	4 11	4 10	4 11
Pabna.	Subdivision—Sadar ...	Pabna Bazar ...	Do. ...	15th of every month ...	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
	Serajganj ...	Fariapati at Serajganj.	Do. ...	Do. ...	4 8	4 8	4 8	4 8
Malda	District of Malda	Balia Nawabganj	Do. ...	Second Wednesday of every month.	5 11	5 0	4 14	5 3

Vital statistics of towns with a population of 50,000 and over of the Bengal Presidency for the week ending Saturday, the 10th December 1927.

District.	No.	Towns.	Population under registration according to Census of 1921.			Births registered.		Deaths registered.													Total of all causes.			Total of corresponding week of the previous year.									
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Number registered (excluding still births).	Still-born number registered.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Malaria.	Enteric fever.	Measles.	Relapsing fever.	Kala-azar.	Other fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Indisposition.	Pneumonia.	Phthisis.	Other respiratory diseases.	Injuries including suicide.	Deaths from child-birth.	Other causes.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
Calcutta	...	1	Calcutta	...	724,248	363,016	1,077,264	460	49	55	6	...	46	25	...	...	12	57	49	23	12	50	53	157	32	4	306	439	438	837	650	337	987
Burdwan	...	2	Asansol Mining Settlement.	...	176,814	162,639	329,353	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	8	1	1	4	2	...	44	50	32	62	26	27	53	
Howrah	...	3	Howrah	...	128,472	66,829	195,301	110	12	24	2	...	14	1	...	...	1	25	23	13	...	13	4	18	2	2	43	100	85	185	93	84	182
Dacca	...	4	Dacca	...	67,333	52,117	119,450	75	2	9	...	...	...	3	...	4	5	9	1	1	4	1	5	2	1	26	37	34	71	40	45	85	
24-Parganas	...	5	Bhatpara	...	45,723	19,886	65,609	36	...	3	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	20	1	...	2	1	1	1	1	...	12	24	22	46	17	14	31
		6	Tiligah	...	36,533	15,918	52,451	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	10	21	11	17	28	

CHAS. A. BENTLEY, M.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. &amp; H., Director of Public Health, Bengal.

CALCUTTA, the 17th December 1927.



**Statement of weekly gauge-readings on the river Ganges at Rampur Boalia for the week ending the 10th December 1927.**

Date.	Hour.	Height of surface above zero of gauge.	Height of surface above P. W. D. datum.	Height of surface above P. W. D. datum on the same date last year.	Remarks.
1927					
4th December ...	7 A.M.	42.40	42.40	40.00	P. W. D. datum 6.25 feet above Kidderpur old dock sill. B. M. on Rajshahi College step 64.73. Value of zero of gauge = 0.00 P. W. D.
5th " ...	7 "	42.15	42.15	39.90	
6th " ...	7 "	42.00	42.00	39.80	
7th " ...	7 "	41.85	41.85	39.65	
8th " ...	7 "	41.65	41.65	39.50	
9th " ...	7 "	41.50	41.50	39.40	
10th " ...	7 "	41.35	41.35	39.30	

The previous year's Do. Record	Highest water-level Lowest Highest	on 10th September 1927 on 25th May 1927	P. W. D. datum.
Do. " "	Do. " "	69.25 on 2nd August 1879	... 58.75
Do. " "	Do. " "	69.08 on 9th September 1885	... 54.95
Do. " "	Do. " "	68.30 on 25th August 1906	... 64.44
Do. " "	Do. " "	68.21 on 26th August 1920	... 64.27
Do. " "	Do. " "	on 15th August 1922	... 63.47
Do. " "	Do. " "	on 27th August 1923	... 63.40
Do. " "	Do. " "	on 18th August 1924	... 61.70
Do. " "	Do. " "	on 16th September 1925	... 61.05
Do. " "	Lowest " "	37.63 on 25th April 1884	... 61.35
Do. " "	Do. " "	38.13 on 14th and 15th April 1888	... 61.45
Do. " "	Do. " "	39.02 on 21st and 22nd April 1897	... 32.82
Do. " "	Do. " "	39.28 on 6th and 7th May 1908	... 33.32
Do. " "	Do. " "	on 9th May 1922	... 34.21
Do. " "	Do. " "	on 4th May 1923	... 34.47
Do. " "	Do. " "	on 25th May 1924	... 34.70
Do. " "	Do. " "	on 15th April 1925	... 35.80

N.B.—The gauge-readings commenced from the 1st August 1887.

W. R. ROBSON, *Subdivisional Officer,*

*I. D., Rajshahi.*

RAMPUR BOALIA, the 10th December 1927.

**Statement of weekly gauge-readings on the rivers Ganges and Brahmaputra at Goalundo for the week ending the 10th December 1927.**

Month and date.	Hour.	Height of surface above zero.	Height of surface above mean sea-level.	Height of surface above mean sea-level on the same date last year.	Remarks.
1927.					
4th December ...	7 A.M.	12.4	12.4	10.3	Zero is placed at mean sea-level.
5th " ...	7 "	12.2	12.2	10.8	
6th " ...	7 "	12.1	12.1	10.7	The bench-mark for this gauge is marked on a pucca base between passenger ghât and Chandpur ghât at Goalundo.
7th " ...	7 "	12.0	12.0	10.6	
8th " ...	7 "	11.9	11.9	10.5	
9th " ...	7 "	11.7	11.7	10.4	
10th " ...	7 "	11.6	11.6	10.3	

The gauge-readings commenced on 3rd October 1909.

Highest recorded flood during previous year ... 26.4 on 15th August 1926.

Highest recorded flood ... 26.7 on 23rd and 24th August 1914; 26.5 on 15th September 1925; 25.75 on 28th August 1906, and 25.66 on 11th to 17th and 31st August 1889, and 1st to 3rd September 1883.

Lowest recorded water-level during previous year ... 6.0 on 24th February 1926.

Previous recorded low water-level ... 1.0 on 8th February 1914.

N.B.—The gauge-readings commenced from 3rd October 1909.

A. M. PAUL, for *Subdivisional Officer,*

*P. W. D., Faridpur.*

RAJBARI, the 12th December 1927.

**Statement showing the gauge-readings at Dacca water-works on the river  
Burliganga for the week ending 10th December 1927.**

Date.	At highest water.		At lowest water.		Commencement of—		Remarks.	
	Time.	Reading.	Time.	Reading.	Ebb tide.	Flow tide.		
1927.							7 A.M.	5 P.M.
4th Dec. ...	7-0	6.9	13-5	5.5	7-8	13-15	6.9	6.5
5th „ ...	7-50	7.1	14-0	5.7	8-0	14-10	6.9	6.45
6th „ ...	8-40	7.55	14-50	6.2	8-48	14-55	7.2	6.75
7th „ ...	9-35	7.75	15-40	6.4	9-43	15-45	7.15	6.7
8th „ ...	10-30	7.8	16-35	6.5	10-40	16-40	6.9	6.6
9th „ ...	11-20	7.8	...	...	11-30	...	6.8	6.7
10th „ ...	12-10	7.55	6-30	6.2	12-20	6-35	6.3	7.2

B. M. on settling tank 39.49 O. M. S. L. Zero is at O. M. S. L.

*Notable high and low water-levels of previous years.*

Taken at high tide.			Taken at low tide.		
27th August	1906	... 70.5	23rd February	1907	... 51.06
5th September	1909	... 66.86	13th „	1908	... 51.06
10th August	1910	... 69.86	12th March	1912	... 51.06
1st „	1911	... 68.46	6th „	1914	... 50.60
13th „	1912	... 67.16	22nd February	1915	... 50.30
31st „	1915	... 69.7	15th „	1916	... 50.60
8th „	1916	... 68.1	3rd March	1917	... 51.0
12th „	1917	... 67.1	21st February	1918	... 51.40
13th „	1918	... 69.12	26th „	1919	... 50.4
2nd „	1919	... 66.8	18th „	1920	... 50.9
8th September	1920	... 66.9	19th „	1921	... 50.9
28th July	1921	... 68.4	8th March	1922	... 51.05
10th August	1922	... 68.00	14th „	1923	... 50.8
31st July	1923	... 66.15	16th February	1924	... 50.50
29th August	1924	... 68.82	5th March	1925	... 50.9
8th September	1925	... 68.52	9th February	1926	... 2.2
15th August	1926	... 19.6			

N.B.—Zero of the gauge at Dacca water-works prior to 11 A.M. on 8th January 1926 = -48.51 with reference to P. W. D. datum.

Zero of the gauge at Dacca water-works since 11 A.M. on 8th January 1926 = 0.00 with reference to P. W. D. datum.

P. C. RAY, *Executive Engineer,*  
*Khulna Division.*

KHULNA, the 14th December 1927.







# The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 29, 1927.

## SUPPLEMENT.

### Official Papers.

[Non-subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive SUPPLEMENT separately on payment of five rupees per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or seven rupees and eight annas if sent by post.]

## CONTENTS.

	Page.		Page.
First Forecast of the Spring Oilseed Crops of Bengal, 1927-28	1543-1546	Statement of weekly gauge-readings on the rivers in Bengal	1557
Weather and Crop Report for the week ending on the 21st December 1927	1547-1550	Daily rainfall recorded in Bengal for the month of November 1927	1553-1563
Prices-current (wholesale and retail) of food-grains and salt, etc., in the districts of Bengal for the first-half of December 1927	1551-1556	Statement under the Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories Act, 1925	1564

## DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, BENGAL.

### First Forecast of the Spring Oilseed Crops of Bengal, 1927-28.

(NOTE.—On an average of the five years ending 1925-26, the area under linseed in Bengal has represented some 3·4 per cent. and that under rape and mustard 11·6 per cent. of the total area under these crops in British India.)

**Explanatory.**—Three forecasts are issued for the spring oilseed crops. The present one deals with the area sown and the condition of the crops.

**Area sown.**—Oilseeds are grown chiefly in the Rajshahi, Dacca and Presidency Divisions. In the other two divisions, the cultivation is small. The total area under these crops (excepting sesamum for which separate forecasts are issued) is returned at 858·500 acres this year as against 924·200 and 936·500 acres, respectively, in the corresponding and final forecasts of last year.

**Character of the season.**—The rainfall in September was above the normal in the Chittagong and in parts of the Rajshahi and Dacca Divisions, while elsewhere it was deficient. In October the rainfall was below the normal, except only in Jalpaiguri, Mymensingh, Chittagong and the Chittagong Hill Tracts where it was in excess. The preparatory tillage for the crops, as a consequence, commenced generally under favourable conditions. Dry weather since the latter part of October also was helpful to sowings which were generally normal, except only in parts of West and North Bengal, owing to lack of adequate soil-moisture. The present condition of the crops is fair on the whole, except in the districts of Nadia, Burdwan, Rajshahi and Malda where it is reported to be poor.

R. S. FINLOW,

DACCA, the 15th December 1927.

Director of Agriculture, Bengal.

## APPENDIX.

## First Forecast of the Spring Oilseed Crops of Bengal, 1927-28.

District.	Name of spring oilseed crops.	Estimated normal area under spring oilseeds.	Estimated area under spring oilseeds.		Date by which the sowing of the crops was begun this year.	Remarks by District Officers.
			Last year (1926-27).	This year (1927-28).		
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.		
24-Parganas ...	Linseed ... ..	1,000	400	300	} End of October ...	The sowings were normal. The weather has been favourable and the condition of the crops is fair.
	Rape and mustard ...	1,000	600	900		
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>till</i> ).	(a) 1,000	(a) 400	(a) 500	} July and November.	
	Total ...	3,000	1,400	1,700		
Nadia ...	Linseed ... ..	65,000	41,300	31,700	} Middle of October	The decrease in area is due to want of timely rain which has affected the sowing and growth of the crops to a great extent. The sowings were normal. The condition of the crops is poor in some parts, but fair on the average.
	Rape and mustard ...	31,600	11,400	8,500		
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>till</i> ).	(b) 5,100	(b) 3,000	(b) 2,400	}	
	Total ...	102,500	55,700	43,000		
Murshidabad ...	Linseed ... ..	15,100	12,200	12,500	} By the end of October.	The sowings were normal. The weather and rainfall conditions have been fair. The present condition of the crops is fair.
	Rape and mustard ...	14,200	12,600	12,600		
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>till</i> ).	6,800	2,300	2,700	}	
	Total ...	36,100	27,100	27,800		
Jessore ...	Linseed ... ..	8,100	10,800	10,600	} Middle of October	The sowings were normal. The weather has not been favourable on the whole. The condition of the crops is fair.
	Rape and mustard ...	38,300	20,500	18,900		
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>till</i> ).	2,900	2,600	2,800	}	
	Total ...	49,300	33,900	32,300		
Khulna ...	Linseed ... ..	(15)	(15)	100	} Early in November.	The sowings were normal. The weather has not been favourable. The condition of the crops is fair.
	Rape and mustard ...	15,300	8,300	6,800		
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>till</i> ).	(a) 10,500	(a) 10,500	(a) 10,600	}	
	Total ...	25,800	18,800	17,500		
Burdwan ...	Linseed ... ..	2,900	4,700	2,600	} Ditto ...	The sowings were normal. The weather has not been favourable. The condition of the crops is not good.
	Rape and mustard ...	6,800	7,000	3,600		
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>till</i> ).	200	200	100	}	
	Total ...	9,900	11,900	6,300		
Birbhum ...	Linseed ... ..	800	800	900	} October. Normal	The sowings were normal. The weather and rainfall conditions were unfavourable for the growth of the crops. The condition of the crops is fair.
	Rape and mustard ...	1,900	2,000	2,800		
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>till</i> ).	200	200	100	}	
	Total ...	2,900	3,000	3,800		
Bankura ...	Linseed ... ..	1,600	1,000	1,000	} End of October	The sowings were normal. The weather has not been favourable owing to scarcity of rain. The present condition of the crops is fair.
	Rape and mustard ...	6,200	3,000	3,000		
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>till</i> ).	(c) 9,100	4,000	3,000	}	
	Total ...	16,900	8,000	7,000		
Midnapore ...	Linseed ... ..	4,900	9,800	9,800	} November ...	The sowings were normal. The weather has not been favourable. The condition of the crops is fair.
	Rape and mustard ...	13,200	10,000	10,200		
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>till</i> ).	5,900	10,000	9,800	}	
	Total ...	24,000	29,800	29,800		
Hooghly ...	Linseed ... ..	100	(36)	100	} Beginning of November.	The sowings were normal. The weather has been favourable except in Serampore. The condition of the crops is fair in Arambagh, elsewhere it is unfavourable.
	Rape and mustard ...	2,900	1,600	1,400		
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>till</i> ).	400	400	400	}	
	Total ...	3,400	2,000	1,900		

(a) Including the area under coconut.

(b) Including the area under groundnut and coconut.

(c) Including the area under groundnut.



District.	Name of spring oilseed crops.	Estimated normal area under spring oilseeds.	Estimated area under spring oilseeds.		Date by which the sowing of the crops was begun this year.	Remarks by District Officers.
			Last year (1926-27).	This year (1927-28).		
		Acre.	Acre.	Acre.		
Howrah ...	Linseed ...	300	200	200	} End of October ...	The sowings were normal. The weather has been favourable. The condition of the crops is fair.
	Rape and mustard ...	600	400	300		
	Total ...	900	600	500		
Rajshahi ...	Linseed ...	14,500	10,400	8,300	} November ...	The decrease in area is due to want of rain at the time of sowing. The sowings were normal. The weather has not been favourable for want of rain. The condition of the crops is poor.
	Rape and mustard ...	53,160	35,500	27,800		
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>til</i> ). ...	2,300	1,300	600		
	Total ...	69,960	47,200	36,700		
Dinajpur ...	Linseed ...	(40)*	200	200	} Latter part of October.	The weather and condition of the crops have been fair except in Balurghat.
	Rape and mustard ...	62,400	62,000	63,000		
	Total ...	62,400	62,200	63,200		
Jalpaiguri ...	Rape and mustard ...	52,400	41,100	31,900	} Last week of October.	The sowings were a little late owing to heavy rainfall in September and first part of October. The weather and rainfall conditions were not favourable for the growth of the crops. The present condition of the crops is fair.
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>til</i> ). ...	200	100	100		
	Total ...	52,600	41,200	32,000		
Darjeeling ...	Rape and mustard ...	3,100	1,600	1,600	October ...	The weather and the present condition of the crops have been fair.
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>til</i> ). ...	200	200	200	September ...	
	Total ...	3,300	1,800	1,800		
Rangpur ...	Rape and mustard ...	138,400	68,000	70,000	First part of November.	The sowings were normal. The weather has been favourable and the condition of the crops is good.
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>til</i> ). ...	300	200	200		
	Total ...	138,700	68,200	70,200		
Bogra ...	Linseed ...	1,200	900	1,000	} October ...	The increase in area is due to decrease in area under winter paddy. The sowings were normal. The weather has been favourable for the growth of the crops and the condition of the crops is fair.
	Rape and mustard ...	26,000	16,000	20,000		
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>til</i> ). ...	300	100	100		
	Total ...	27,500	17,000	21,100		
Pabna ...	Linseed ...	14,200	10,500	10,600	Middle of October	The sowings were normal.
	Rape and mustard ...	81,900	72,700	73,000	Middle of September.	The weather has been favourable. The condition of the crops is good.
	Total ...	96,100	83,200	83,600		
Malda ...	Linseed ...	4,000	4,500	4,500	} By the beginning of October.	The weather has not been favourable, and the condition of the crop is poor.
	Rape and mustard ...	10,000	11,000	11,600		
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>til</i> ). ...	3,300	800	900		
	Total ...	17,300	16,300	17,000		
Dacca ...	Linseed ...	5,200	4,800	4,800	} Middle of November.	The sowings were late as the water subsided later. The weather has not been favourable owing to drought. The condition of the crops is fair.
	Rape and mustard ...	72,500	70,900	70,400		
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>til</i> ). ...	5,700	5,200	5,200		
	Total ...	83,400	80,900	80,400		
Mymensingh ...	Linseed ...	2,500	2,800	2,800	} November ...	The sowings were normal. The weather has been favourable and the condition of the crops is fair.
	Rape and mustard ...	284,000	211,800	167,400		
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>til</i> ). ...	800	200	...		
	Total ...	288,300	214,800	170,200		

\* Conventional area.

District.	Name of spring oilseed crops.	Estimated normal area under spring oilseeds.	Estimated area under spring oil-seeds.		Date by which the sowing of the crops was begun this year.	Remarks by District Officers.	
			Last year (1926-27).	This year (1927-28.)			
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.			
Faridpur	Linseed ... ..	6,000	5,700	5,700	Beginning of November.	The sowings were a little late. The weather has been favourable and the condition of the crop is fair.	
	Rape and mustard ...	24,600	24,000	23,400			
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>til</i> ).	1,100	1,000	1,000			
	Total ...	31,700	30,700	30,100			
Bakarganj	Linseed ... ..	4,200	3,600	3,600			
	Rape and mustard ...	1,800	1,300	1,300			
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>til</i> ).	100	100	100			
	Total ...	6,100	5,000	5,000			
Chittagong	Linseed ... ..	100	100	100	October and November.	The sowings were normal. The weather has been favourable and the condition of the crops is fair.	
	Rape and mustard ...	2,000	2,000	2,000			
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>til</i> ).	100	100	100			
	Total ...	2,200	2,200	2,200			
Tippera	Linseed ... ..	4,200	3,100	2,500	Beginning of November.	The sowings were normal. The condition of the crops is fair.	
	Rape and mustard ...	28,000	46,000	43,800			
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>til</i> ).	600	...	...			
	Total ...	32,800	49,100	46,300			
Noakhali	Linseed ... ..	6,300	8,000	6,600	October and November.	The sowings were normal. The weather and the present condition of the crops have been fair.	
	Rape and mustard ...	1,000	1,200	2,200			
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>til</i> ).	700	800	800			
	Total ...	8,000	10,000	9,600			
Chittagong Hill Tracts.	Rape and mustard ...	13,000	14,500	14,500	Middle of November.	The sowings were normal. The weather has been favourable. The condition of the crops promises to be fair.	
Total Bengal	Linseed ... ..	163,200	135,800	120,500			
	Rape and mustard ...	986,200	757,000	696,300			
	Other oilseeds (excepting <i>til</i> ).	58,600	43,700	41,700			
	Total ...	1,208,000	936,500	858,500			



## DISTRICT REPORTS ON WEATHER AND CROPS.

For the week ending on the 21st December 1927.

**Summary.**—Dry weather continued. Harvesting of winter paddy continues in full swing. Sowing of spring crops is far advanced. Prospects of standing crops are generally fair except in parts of West and North Bengal where the condition is reported to be poor. Distress continues to prevail in parts of Nadia, Birbhum, Dinajpur, Murshidabad and Malda. In the latter two districts the number of persons employed on test relief works was 1,229 and 1,200, respectively. The average price of common rice for the province has fallen by about 0.70 per cent. as compared with that of the previous week.

Serial No.	District and subdivision.	Rainfall.	Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches.			
1	24-PARGANAS...	0.00	5½	5½	Weather seasonable. Harvesting of <i>aman</i> paddy continues. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Diamond Harbour.	Nil	5½ <sup>3</sup> / <sub>6</sub>	5½ <sup>1</sup> / <sub>6</sub>	
	Barrackpore ...	Nil	4½	4½	
	Baraset ...	Nil	5½	5½	
	Basirhat ...	Nil	5½	5½	
2	NADIA ...	Nil	5½	4½	Weather seasonable. Prospects of <i>rabi</i> crops are not favourable. Distress is apprehended in Kaliganj and Tehatta thanas. Relief measures from private sources continue in two unions of Sadar subdivision where fodder and water are also insufficient.
	Kushtia ...	Nil	5	5	
	Meherpur ...	Nil	5½	5½	
	Chuadanga ...	Nil	5	5	
	Ranaghat ...	(n)	(n)	4½	
3	MURSHIDABAD	Nil	5½	5	Weather seasonable. Prospects of standing crops are very poor for want of rain. Test works continue in Kandi, Jangipur and Lalbagh. In the latter two subdivisions 900 and 329 persons, respectively, worked. Fodder and water are insufficient. Cattle-disease is reported from Shamsherganj and Raghunathganj in Jangipur.
	Lalbagh ...	Nil	5	5	
	Jangipur ...	Nil	6	6	
	Kandi ...	Nil	5½	5½	
4	JESSORE ...	Nil	(n)	5	Weather seasonable. Prospects of standing crops are fair. Fodder and water are sufficient. Cattle-disease prevails in the whole of Narail subdivision.
	Jhenidah ...	Nil	5½	5½	
	Magura ...	Nil	5½	5½	
	Narail ...	Nil	4	4	
	Bongaon ...	Nil	5½ <sup>3</sup> / <sub>6</sub>	5½	
5	KHULNA ...	Nil	5½	5½	Effects of weather on crops are good. Harvesting of <i>aman</i> paddy continues. Slow export of rice is reported. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Satkhira ...	(n)	(n)	6	
	Bagerhat ...	Nil	5	5	

(n) Not reported.

Serial No.	District and subdivision.	Rainfall.	Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches.			
6	BURDWAN ...	Nil	5	5	Weather seasonable. Harvesting of winter paddy and sowing of <i>rabi</i> crops are going on. Prospects of standing crops are not good. Cattle-disease is reported from some unions of Kalna and Katwa. Fodder is sufficient, but water is not so. Rice market is stationary.
	Asansol ...	Nil	6	6	
	Katwa ...	Nil	5	5	
	Kalna ...	Nil	5	5	
7	BIRBHUM ...	Nil	{ 5½ 6½(b) }	{ 5½ 6½(b) }	Agricultural condition is fair at Sadar, but worse at Rampurhat. Test works continue. Fodder is sufficient, but water not so everywhere. Cattle-disease is reported from Rampurhat subdivision.
	Rampurhat ...	Nil	6	6	
8	BANKURA ...	Nil	6½	6½	Weather seasonable. Cattle-disease is reported from Vishnupur, Ranibandh and Raipur police-stations. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Vishnupur ...	Nil	6	6	
9	MIDNAPORE ...	Nil	6½	6½	Weather seasonable. Prospects of standing crops are favourable. Harvesting of <i>aman</i> paddy is progressing. Sowing of <i>boro</i> paddy continues in several areas lately flooded. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Contai ...	Nil	7½	7½	
	Tamluk ...	(n)	(n)	5	
	Ghatal ...	Nil	5½	5½	
	Jhargram ...	(n)	(n)	6	
10	HOOGHLY ...	Nil	5	5	Effects of weather are favourable on agricultural operations. Harvesting of winter paddy continues. Fodder is sufficient.
	Serampore ...	Nil	5	5	
	Arambagh ...	Nil	5½	5½	
11	HOWRAH ...	Nil	5½	5½	Effects of weather on crops are fair. Harvesting of paddy is nearly finished.
	Uluberia ...	Nil	5½	5½	
12	RAJSHAHI ...	Nil	4½	4½	Weather seasonable. Prospects of standing crops are not good. Harvesting of winter paddy has commenced in Naogaon subdivision. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	(RAMPUR-BOALIA). Naogaon ...	Nil	5½	5½	
	Nator ...	Nil	4½	4½	
13	DINAJPUR ...	Nil	5	5	Weather seasonable. Effects of weather on agricultural operations are fair. Harvesting of winter paddy is going on. Test relief works continue, in Balurghat, but none worked. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Thakurgaon ...	Nil	4½	4½	
	Balurghat ...	Nil	5½	5½	
14	JALPAIGURI ...	Nil	4½	4½	Effects of weather are favourable on agricultural operations. Condition and prospects of standing crops are fair.
	Alipur ...	Nil	4½	4½	
15	DARJEELING ...	Nil	4	4	<i>Marua</i> and paddy are being harvested. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Kurseong ...	Nil	4	5	
	Siliguri ...	Nil	5	4½	
	Kalimpong ...	Nil	5	5	

(b) New.

(n) Not reported.



Serial No.	District and subdivision.	Rainfall.	Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches.			
16	RANGPUR ...	Nil	4½	4½	Prospects of standing crops are fair. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Nilphamari ...	Nil	5	5	
	Kurigram ...	(n)	(n)	4½	
	Gaibandha ...	(n)	(n)	4½	
17	BOGRA ...	Nil	5½	5½	Harvesting of <i>aman</i> paddy continues. Prospects of crops are fair.
18	PABNA ...	Nil	4¾	4¾	Prospects of crops are fair. Fodder and water are adequate.
	Sirajganj ...	Nil	4½	4¾	
19	MALDA ...	Nil	5	5	Weather seasonable. Prospects of <i>rabi</i> crops in Barind area are not hopeful. Harvesting of winter paddy continues. Test relief work continues in this district: 1,000 and 200 men worked at Nachole and Baliadanga, respectively. No want of fodder and water.
20	COOCH BEHAR	Nil	6¾	6¾	Weather seasonable. Harvesting of winter paddy and transplantation of tobacco seedlings are continuing. Condition and prospects of standing crops are favourable. Fodder and water are sufficient. Cattle-disease exists in the interior.
21	DACCA ...	Nil	5¼	4¾	Weather seasonable. Rainfall at North Sadar (Kapasias) nil. Harvesting of <i>aman</i> paddy is still going on. Sowing of <i>rabi</i> crops is in progress. Prospects of standing crops are promising. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Manikganj ...	Nil	4¾	4¾	
	Narayanganj ...	Nil	4½	4½	
	Munshiganj ...	Nil	4½	4½	
22	MYMENSINGH	Nil	4¾	4	Weather seasonable. Prospects of crops are favourable. Fodder and water are sufficient. Cattle-disease is reported from Kishorganj.
	Jamalpur ...	Nil	5	(n)	
	Tangail ...	Nil	5	5	
	Netrakona ...	Nil	(n)	4	
	Kishorganj ...	Nil	4¾	4¾	

(n) Not reported.

Serial No.	District and subdivision.	Rainfall.	Price of common rice, in seers, per rupee.		Character of the weather, condition of crops, etc.
			This week.	Previous week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Inches.			
23	FARIDPUR ...	Nil	5	5	Harvesting of winter paddy continues. Prospects of standing crops are fair. Cattle-disease is reported from Kotwalipara and Kashiani police-station. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Goalundo (Rajbari).	Nil	4 $\frac{7}{8}$	4 $\frac{7}{8}$	
	Madaripur ...	Nil	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	
	Gopalganj (a) ...	Nil	6	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	
24	BAKARGANJ (BARISAL).	Nil	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	Weather seasonable. Prospects of standing crops are good. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Pirojpur ...	Nil	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	
	Patuakhali ...	Nil	4 $\frac{3}{8}$	4 $\frac{3}{8}$	
	Dakshin Shabazpur (Bhola).	Nil	4 $\frac{1}{8}$	5	
25	CHITTAGONG ...	Nil	{ 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ 6*	{ 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ 6*	Harvesting of <i>aman</i> crops and cultivation of <i>rabi</i> crops are in progress. Prospects of standing crops are fair. Fodder and water are sufficient. <i>Panga</i> salt sells at 13 seers per rupee at Sadar and at 12 seers at Cox's Bazar.
	Cox's Bazar ...	Nil	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	
26	TIPPERA (COMILLA).	Nil	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	Weather and prospects of standing crops are favourable.
	Brahmanbaria	Nil	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	
	Chandpur ...	Nil	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	
27	NOAKHALI ...	Nil	6	6	Weather fair. Condition of standing crops is good. Fodder and water are sufficient.
	Feni ...	Nil	5 $\frac{3}{4}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	
28	CHITTAGONG HILL TRACTS.	Nil	{ 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ (b) 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	{ 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ (b) 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	Weather seasonable.
29	TRIPURA STATE	Nil	4	4	Weather seasonable. Cleansed cotton sells at Rs. 25 to Rs. 35 and jute at Rs. 6 to Rs. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ per maund. Cattle-disease exists in Sabroom and Khowai. Fodder and water are sufficient.

\* Burma rice.

(b) New.

(a) The rainfall at Haridaspur, which is very near to Gopalganj, is not shown here.

DACCA, the 21st December 1927.

H. D. BANERJI, for Director of Agriculture, Bengal.



**Wholesale prices-current of food-grains, salt, etc., in the undermentioned marts of Bengal for the first-half of December 1927.**

Marts.	Paddy, local (best quality).			Paddy, local (common quality).			Rice, local (best quality).		
	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Calcutta ...	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 12 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 6 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	9 12 0
Burdwan ...	4 8 0	4 8 0	5 4 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 7 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	9 8 0
Raniganj ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Midnapore...	4 2 0	4 6 0	3 9 0	3 13 0	3 13 6	3 5 0	8 8 0	8 8 0	8 0 0
Chittagong...	4 8 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 0 0	4 4 0	4 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	9 0 0
Dacca ...	4 4 0	4 4 0 (b)	5 8 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 6 0	9 6 0	9 8 0	8 10 0
Pabna ...	4 12 0	4 9 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 0	9 4 0	9 4 0	8 0 0
Rangpur ...	4 8 0	4 8 0	3 10 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	3 4 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	9 0 0
Seraiganj (Pabna).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sarisabari (Mymensingh).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Narayanganj (Dacca).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Marts.	Rice, local (common quality).			Wheat.			Kalai dal.		
	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Calcutta ...	8 3 0	8 3 0	8 2 0	5 12 0	6 0 0	6 8 0	7 8 0	7 8 0	6 8 0
Burdwan ...	7 8 0	8 0 0	7 12 0	6 4 0	5 8 0	7 10 0 to 7 8 0	8 0 0	7 12 0	8 10 0
Raniganj ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Midnapore ...	7 0 0	7 0 0	6 8 0	(a)	(a)	7 8 0	9 0 0	8 8 0	9 8 0
Chittagong ...	6 8 0	7 8 0 7 0 0*	6 8 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dacca ...	7 8 0	7 8 0 (b)	7 8 0	6 12 0	6 12 0	6 8 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	5 0 0
Pabna ...	8 0 0	8 0 0	7 12 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	4 12 0	8 0 0	8 8 0	7 0 0
Rangpur ...	9 4 0	9 4 0	7 8 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 4 0
Seraiganj (Pabna).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sarisabari (Mymensingh).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Narayanganj (Dacca).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\* Burma.

(a) Not available.

**Wholesale prices-current of food-grains, salt, etc., in the undermentioned marts of Bengal for the first-half of December 1927.**

Marts.	Gram.			Arhar dal.			Linseed.		
	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Calcutta ...	5 8 0	5 8 0	4 8 0	7 8 0	7 8 0	7 6 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	9 0 0
Burdwan ...	4 14 0	5 0 0	4 14 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	7 8 0	7 8 0	10 4 0
Raniganj ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Midnapore ...	6 0 0	6 0 0	5 10 0	10 8 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	7 8 0	7 0 0	7 0 0
Chittagong ...	5 12 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	9 0 0	9 0 0	8 10 0	10 0 0	11 0 0	10 12 0
Dacca ...	5 12 0	5 8 0	5 0 0	8 8 0	8 8 0	9 8 0	(b) 9 0 0	(b) 9 0 0	11 10 0
Pabna ...	6 0 0	5 8 0	4 8 0	10 0 0	9 0 0	8 0 0	7 4 0	7 4 0	6 8 0
Rangpur ...	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	9 0 0	9 0 0	10 0 0	(a)	(a)	(a)
Seraiganj (Pabna).	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sarisabari (Mymen-singh).	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Narayanganj (Dacca).	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

(b) Due to large import.

Marts.	Mustard.			Gur.			Cotton (unginned).		
	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Calcutta ...	10 0 0	10 0 0	8 8 0	9 4 0	9 4 0	7 10 0	34 0 0	35 0 0	25 0 0
Burdwan ...	8 12 0	9 0 0	{ 8 13 0 to 9 9 0 }	8 0 0	7 8 0	{ 7 0 0 to 8 0 0 }	....	....	....
Raniganj ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Midnapore ...	{ 10 0 0 to 11 0 0 }	{ 10 0 0 to 11 0 0 }	{ 10 8 0 to 12 4 0 }	11 8 0	12 0 0	8 0 0	....	....	....
Chittagong ...	9 0 0	10 8 0	9 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	8 0 0	....	....	....
Dacca ...	8 8 0	8 8 0	9 8 0	10 0 0	{ 12 0 0 to 13 8 0 }	13 2 0	....	....	....
Pabna ...	9 6 0	9 3 0	9 4 0	11 0 0	11 0 0	12 0 0	....	....	....
Rangpur ...	11 0 0	11 0 0	12 0 0	14 8 0	14 8 0	16 0 0	....	....	....
Seraiganj (Pabna).	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sarisabari (Mymen-singh).	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Narayanganj (Dacca).	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

(a) Not available.



**Wholesale prices current of food-grains, salt, etc., in the undermentioned marts of Bengal for the first-half of December 1927.**

Marts.	Jute.			Ghee.			Hide (Cow).		
	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Calcutta ...	(1) 12 4 0 (2) 11 4 0 (3) 9 8 0	(1) 12 4 0 (2) 11 4 0 (3) 9 8 0	(1) 13 8 0 (2) 12 8 0 (3) 10 8 0	76 0 0 to 85 0 0	72 0 0 to 85 0 0	72 0 0 to 76 0 0	17 0 0 to 23 0 0†	17 0 0 to 23 0 0	12 0 0 to 15 0 0†
Burdwan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raniganj ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ohittagong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pabna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Serajganj (Pabna).	(n)	(n)	(n)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarisabari (Mymen- singh).	(n)	(n)	(n)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Narayanganj (Dacca).	{ 6 0 0 to 10 0 0 }	{ 5 12 0 to 9 8 0 }	{ 6 0 0 to 10 0 0 }	...	...	...	...	...	...

(1) Price of jat fours.

(2) Price of district fours.

(3) Weighted average price.

Marts.	Iron.			Salt.			Kerosine oil.*		
	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Calcutta ...	{ (a) 6 0 0 to 15 0 0 }	{ (a) 6 4 0 to 15 0 0 }	{ (a) 7 0 0 to 17 0 0 }	2 9 6	2 9 6	2 10 0	{ Rs. A. P. Swan 4 13 6 Rising Sun 6 3 6 Elephant 6 3 6 }	{ Rs. A. P. Swan 4 13 6 Rising Sun 6 3 6 Elephant 6 3 6 }	{ Rs. A. P. Swan 6 4 0 Rising Sun 7 8 0 Elephant 7 7 6 }
Burdwan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raniganj ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pabna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seraiganj (Pabna).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarisabari (Mymensingh).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Narayanganj (Dacca).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

† Price per 20 lbs.

(a) British mild steel per cwt.

(n) Not reported.

\* Per two tins.

**Wholesale prices current of food-grains, salt, etc., in the undermentioned marts of Bengal for the first-half of December 1927.**

Marts.	Mustard oil.			Firewood.			Coal (Bengal).		
	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Calcutta	23 8 0 to 24 8 0	23 0 0 to 24 0 0	25 0 0 to 26 0 0	0 12 0 to 0 14 0	0 12 0 to 0 14 0	0 10 0 to 0 12 0	0 7 6*	0 7 6*	0 9 0*
Bardwan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Raniganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 3 0	0 3 0	...
Midnapore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pabna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seraiganj (Pabna).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sariahari (Mymensingh).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Narayanganj (Dacca).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* Soft coke.

H. D. BANERJI, for *Director of Agriculture, Bengal.*

DACCA, the 21st December 1927.



**Prices current (retail) of food-grains, salt, etc., in the districts of Bengal for the first-half of December 1927.**

Division.	Number.	Districts and marts.	Quantity per rupee in seers of eighty tolas.														
			Common rice.						Kalai dal ( <i>Phaseolus radiatus</i> ).			Arhar dal or Thur Cadjan Pea ( <i>Cajanus indicus</i> ).			Salt.		
			Average.			Cheapest.											
			Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
Presidency.	24-PARGANAS.		S. OH.	S. OH.	S. OH.	S. OH.	S. OH.	S. CH.	S. OH.	S. CH.	S. OH.	S. OH.	S. OH.	S. OH.	S. OH.	S. OH.	
	1	Obelia Hat ...	5 4	5 4	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 8	5 0	5 0	4 8	4 8	4 8	5 0	{ 13 0 12 0	13 0 12 0	14 0 13 0
	2	Magra Hat ...	6 6	5 5	6 6	6 15	6 2	6 15	(a)	...	(a)	4 0	4 0	4 0	13 5	13 5	16 0
	3	Calcutta-Bellaghata	4 10	4 10	4 2	5 4	5 4	5 2	5 0	5 0	5 12	5 0	5 0	5 2	10 8	10 8	10 8
	NADIA.																
	4	Goari ...	4 13	4 12	5 1	7 0	6 0	6 3	3 4	4 15	4 0	4 0	5 0	4 0	11 4	{ 14 0 13 0	13 8 13 0
	5	Ranaghat ...	4 12	4 12	5 4	5 8	5 8	6 0	5 4	5 4	5 4	5 4	5 0	5 4	{ 16 0 13 0	16 0 13 0	13 0 16 0
	MURSHIDABAD.																
	6	Berhampore ...	(n)	5 4	6 12	(n)	5 8	7 4	(n)	5 4	5 0	(n)	5 8	5 0	(n)	14 0	13 8
	7	Kandi ...	5 8	5 8	6 8	5 13	5 12	6 12	5 0	5 0	5 0	4 8	4 8	4 8	14 0	14 0	13 8
	8	Jangipur ...	6 0	5 8	6 10	6 2	5 12	6 12	4 8	4 8	4 8	5 0	5 0	5 8	14 0	14 0	13 0
	JESSORE.																
9	Sadar ...	5 8	5 4	5 8	6 0	5 8	6 8	4 0	3 8	4 0	3 12	4 0	4 0	13 8	13 8	{ 13 0 12 0	
10	Bongaon ...	5 5	4 7	4 9	6 10	6 10	7 0	3 8	3 8	3 3	4 0	4 0	4 0	13 0	13 0	13 0	
KHULNA.																	
11	Sadar ...	(n)	5 0	5 4	(n)	6 0	6 8	(n)	4 0	5 5	(n)	4 0	4 8	(n)	12 8	{ 13 0 12 12	
12	Bagerhat ...	4 8	4 8	5 2	5 0	4 12	5 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	4 8	4 8	4 8	12 8	12 8	12 8	
BURDWAN.																	
13	Sadar ...	5 0	5 0	5 6	5 8	6 0	6 4	4 14	5 0	4 8	4 14	4 14	4 12	13 0	{ 13 0 13 0	13 0 15 8	
14	Kalna ...	5 0	4 12	5 0	5 4	5 0	5 14	4 8	4 6	4 0	4 8	4 4	4 0	{ 16 0 15 0	16 0 13 6	15 8 15 0	
BIRBHUM.																	
15	Suri ...	5 0	5 8	6 4	5 8	6 0	6 12	5 8	5 4	5 4	4 8	4 8	4 4	13 0	13 0	13 0	
16	Rampur Hat ...	(n)	5 8	6 0	(n)	5 12	6 4	(n)	4 12	4 8	(n)	4 8	4 8	(n)	14 0	14 0	
BANKURA.																	
17	Sadar ...	5 8	5 12	5 13	6 0	6 0	6 4	5 0	5 0	5 8	4 8	4 8	4 12	{ 12 0 13 0	12 0 13 0	{ 12 0 13 0	
18	Vishnupur ...	5 8	5 8	5 8	6 8	6 8	{ 6 0 (b) 6 8	6 0	5 8	5 4	5 0	4 8	4 12	{ 13 8 13 0	13 0 13 0	{ 13 0 12 0	
MIDNAPORE.																	
19	Sadar ...	6 0	5 12	5 4	6 4	6 0	6 4	4 0	4 0	4 0	3 4	3 0	4 0	{ 13 0 8 0	13 0 8 0	13 0 8 0	
20	Contal ...	7 0	6 0	5 8	7 8	6 8	6 0	4 8	4 0	4 4	4 0	4 0	4 8	{ 13 0 9 0	13 0 9 0	13 0 13 0	
HOOGHLY.																	
21	Sadar ...	5 0	5 4	5 0	5 9	5 8	5 7	4 4	4 4	4 14	4 4	4 0	4 12	{ 13 4 13 0	14 0	12 0	
22	Arambagh ...	5 4	5 4	5 8	6 10	6 8	6 4	6 2	6 0	3 12	4 0	4 0	4 0	13 0	13 0	{ 12 0 10 0	
HOWRAH.																	
23	Sadar ...	5 4	5 8	4 8	6 4	6 4	5 0	5 0	5 0	4 12	4 0	4 0	4 8	13 0	13 0	{ 13 0 15 0	
24	Ulubaria ...	5 8	5 4	5 8	5 12	6 8	6 0	4 0	4 0	4 12	4 0	4 0	4 12	13 0	13 0	13 8	
RAJSHAH.																	
Rajshahl.	25	Rampur-Boalia ...	4 14	4 14	6 6	5 4	5 2	6 12	5 7	4 12	5 4	4 8	4 8	4 14	{ 12 12 11 12	12 0	12 0
	26	Nator ...	4 14	4 14	5 4	5 4	5 4	6 0	4 8	4 8	4 2	4 2	4 2	4 2	10 8	10 8	9 12
	27	Dinajpur—Railway Bazar Hat.	4 13	4 4	6 0	5 6	4 13	6 5	6 6	6 6	6 0	4 13	4 13	4 13	11 0	11 0	{ 13 0 11 4
	28	Jaipalguri—Sadar...	5 8	4 12	5 0	6 0	5 8	5 8	4 12	4 12	5 0	4 12	4 12	5 4	11 8	11 8	12 0

\* Karkach.

(a) Not available.

N.B.—The prices of Karkach and Liverpool salt tally with each other in marts marked †.

**Prices-current (retail) of food-grains, salt, etc., in the districts of Bengal for the first-half of December 1927.**

Division.	Number.	Districts and marts.	Quantity per rupee in seers of eighty tolas.														
			Common rice.						Kalai dal ( <i>Phaseolus radiatus</i> ).			Arhar dal or Thur Oadjan Pea ( <i>Cajanus indicus</i> ).			Salt.		
			Average.			Cheapest.			Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.
			Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.	Present return.	Next preceding return.	Corresponding return of last year.									
Rajshahi.		DARJEELING.	S. CH.	S. CH.	S. CH.	S. CH.	S. CH.	S. CH.	S. CH.	S. CH.	S. CH.	S. CH.	S. CH.	S. CH.	S. CH.	S. CH.	S. CH.
	29	Sadar ...	4 8	4 8	4 0	5 4	5 4	5 4	4 0	4 0	3 12	4 0	4 0	3 12	8 0	8 0	9 0
	30	Siliguri ...	4 6	4 0	4 8	5 4	4 12	5 8	4 8	4 8	5 0	4 0	4 0	5 0	9 0	9 8	11 0
		RANGPUR.															
	31	Sadar ...	4 8	4 8	4 7	4 10	4 10	5 0	6 6	6 6	6 6	4 7	4 7	4 0	8 0†	8 0†	8 0†
	32	Nilphamari ...	5 0	4 14	5 4	(a)	(a)	(a)	4 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	10 0†	10 0†	10 0†
	33	Bogra—Sadar ...	4 5	4 8	5 4	5 10	5 0	6 6	3 15	4 8	4 14	4 14	4 0	4 14	12 0	12 0	12 0†
		PABNA.															
	34	Sadar ...	4 12	4 12	4 12	5 0	5 0	5 2	5 0	4 0	5 0	4 0	4 0	4 6	12 0†	11 6	12 8†
	35	Sirajganj ...	4 12	4 10	5 0	5 10	5 0	5 8	5 0	5 0	6 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	12 0	12 0†	12 0†
Dacca.		MALDA.															
	36	Sadar ...	5 0	5 0	6 8	5 12	5 8	7 0	5 12	5 0	5 8	4 8	4 8	4 4	12 0	12 0	12 0†
	37	Balla-Nawabganj	5 4	5 4	5 0	6 0	6 4	6 8	6 0	5 12	5 0	5 8	5 8	5 0	13 0†	13 0†	12 0†
		DACCA.															
	38	Sadar ...	5 4	5 4	5 5	5 8	5 8	6 0	5 12	5 12	8 0	4 8	4 8	4 4	11 12†	11 12†	18 0
	39	Mirkadim ...	4 8	4 4	5 12	6 4	5 8	6 0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	12 8†	13 0†	12 8*
		MYMENSINGH.															
	40	Nasirabad ...	4 0	4 3	5 8	5 0	5 0	5 12	3 3	3 3	4 12	4 8	4 0	5 0	11 6	11 6	11 0†
	41	Netrakona ...	4 8	4 0	6 4	5 0	4 8	7 4	6 8	6 4	6 0	4 4	4 8	4 8	11 8	11 8	10 0*
		FARIDPUR.															
Chittagong.	42	Sadar ...	4 12	4 12	4 12	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	4 8	4 0	4 0	4 8	8 0†	8 0†	12 0†
	43	Rajbari ...	4 14	4 14	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 8	5 0	5 0	5 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	11 0	11 0	11 0
		BAKARGANJ.															
	44	Barisal ...	4 12	4 10	4 10	5 4	5 4	5 8	6 4	5 4	6 8	4 4	4 6	4 0	13 5	13 5	11 0
	45	Pirojpur ...	6 4	4 14	4 14	7 0	5 0	5 0	6 4	6 4	6 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	11 0†	11 0†	12 0†
		TIPPERA.															
	46	Comilla ...	5 8	5 8	5 14	5 14	5 14	6 1	4 0	3 3	3 3	4 0	4 0	4 0	10 10	10 10	9 2*
	47	Chandpur ...	5 8	5 8	5 0	5 12	6 8	5 8	(n)	(a)	(a)	4 0	4 0	4 8	11 6	11 6	12 0*
		NOAKHALI.															
	48	Kalitara Hat ...	4 12	4 4	5 0	5 0	4 8	6 0	6 8	6 8	5 8	4 0	4 0	4 0	11 4	11 4	10 10
Chittagong.	49	Feni Hat ...	5 0	4 4	5 8	5 8	4 12	5 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	(a)	(a)	(a)	13 0	13 0	13 0
		CHITTAGONG.															
	50	Sadar ...	5 8	5 0	6 0	6 0	6 8	7 0	4 0	5 0	5 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	8 0	8 0*	12 0
	51	Cox's Bazar ...	5 0	5 0	6 0	(a)	(a)	(a)	3 8	3 8	3 4	3 8	3 8	3 8	12 0	12 0	12 0
	52	Chittagong Hill Tracts—Rangamati.	5 8	5 0	4 8	6 8	6 0	.....	3 0	3 0	3 8	3 0	3 0	3 8	12 0	12 0	14 0

(a) Not available.

(n) Not reported.

\* Karkach.

N.B.—The prices of Karkach and Liverpool salt tally with each other in marts marked †.

DACCA, the 21st December 1927.

H. D. BANERJI, for Director of Agriculture, Bengal.



**Statement of weekly gauge-readings on the river Ganges at Rampur-Boalia for the week ending the 17th December 1927.**

Date.	Hour.	Height of surface above zero of gauge.	Height of surface above P. W. D. datum.	Height of surface above P. W. D. datum on the same date last year.	Remarks.
1927.					
11th December ...	7 A.M.	41.20	41.20	39.20	P. W. D. datum 6.25 feet above Kidderpur old dock sill. B. M. on Rajshahi College step 64.73. Value of zero = 0.00 P. W. D.
12th "	7 "	41.05	41.05	39.10	
13th "	7 "	40.90	40.90	39.05	
14th "	7 "	40.75	40.75	39.00	
15th "	7 "	40.60	40.60	38.95	
16th "	7 "	40.45	40.45	38.90	
17th "	7 "	40.40	40.40	38.85	

	Old value.	P. W. D. datum.
The previous year's	Highest water-level on 10th September 1927	... 58.75
Do.	Lowest water-level on 25th May 1927	... 34.95
Record	Highest	... 69.25 on 2nd August 1879
Do.	Do.	... 69.08 on 9th September 1885
Do.	Do.	... 68.30 on 25th August 1906
Do.	Do.	... 68.21 on 26th August 1920
Do.	Do.	... on 13th August 1922
Do.	Do.	... on 27th August 1923
Do.	Do.	... on 18th August 1924
Do.	Do.	... on 16th September 1925
Do.	Lowest	... 37.63 on 25th April 1884
Do.	Do.	... 38.13 on 14th and 15th April 1883
Do.	Do.	... 39.02 on 21st and 22nd April 1897
Do.	Do.	... 39.28 on 6th and 7th May 1908
Do.	Do.	... on 9th May 1922
Do.	Do.	... on 4th May 1923
Do.	Do.	... on 25th May 1924
Do.	Do.	... on 15th April 1925

N. B.—The gauge-readings commenced from the 1st August 1887.

W. R. ROBSON, *Subdivisional Officer,*  
I. D., *Rajshahi.*

RAMPUR BOALIA, the 17th December 1927.

**Statement of weekly gauge-readings on the rivers Ganges and Brahmaputra at Goalundo for the week ending the 17th December 1927.**

Month and date.	Hour.	Height of surface above zero.	Height of surface above mean sea-level.	Height of surface above mean sea-level on the same date of last year.	Remarks.
1927.					
11th December ...	7 A.M.	11.5	11.5	10.2	Zero is placed at mean sea-level.
12th "	7 "	11.4	11.4	10.0	
13th "	7 "	11.3	11.3	9.9	
14th "	7 "	11.2	11.2	9.8	
15th "	7 "	10.9	10.9	9.7	
16th "	7 "	10.7	10.7	9.5	The bench-mark for this gauge is marked on a pucca base between passenger ghat and Chandpur ghat at Goalundo.
17th "	7 "	10.6	10.6	9.5	

N. B.—The gauge-readings commenced from 3rd October 1909.

Highest recorded flood during previous year	...	26.4 on 15th August 1926.
Highest recorded flood	...	26.7 on 23rd and 24th August 1914, 26.5 on 15th September 1925, 25.75 on 28th August 1906, and 25.66 on 11th to 17th and 31st August 1889, and 1st to 3rd September 1883.
Lowest recorded water-level during previous year	...	6.0 on 24th February 1926.
Previous recorded low water-level	...	1.0 on 8th February 1914.

A. M. PAUL, for *Subdivisional Officer,*  
P. W. D., *Faridpur.*

RAJBARI, the 19th December 1927.

## DAILY RAINFALL RECORDED IN BEN

[illegible]

\*Not reported.



## OR THE MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1927.

31	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	Number of rainy days.	Average number of rainy days.	Total rainfall for the month.	Normal rainfall for the month.	Heaviest rainfall during the month.	Total rainfall from 1st October to 30th November 1927.	Normal rainfall from 1st October to 30th November 1927.	Station.	District.	Division.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1.4	1.63	1.47	0.43	2.16	2.61	Saugor Island	24-Parganas	Presidency.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	1.2	NH	0.91	NH	2.63	6.11	Diamond Harbour.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1.1	0.41	0.65	0.41	1.52	5.46	Badge-Budge.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	1.2	NH	1.13	NH	0.74	5.83	Canning Town.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1.0	0.23	0.66	0.22	3.15	4.85	Alipore.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	1.0	NH	0.71	NH	1.48	4.53	Barackpore.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1.0	0.14	0.61	0.14	1.36	5.06	Dum-Dum.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	1.0	NH	0.58	NH	4.53	4.89	Baraset.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	1.0	NH	0.63	NH	2.06	5.23	Basirhat.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	Gosaba.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	0.8	NH	0.69	NH	1.13	4.29	Ranaghat	Nadia	Presidency.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	1.2	NH	0.98	NH	1.97	5.36	Krishnagar.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0.7	0.30	0.90	0.30	2.97	5.25	Chnadanga.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	0.8	NH	0.60	NH	3.38	4.72	Meherpore.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	0.9	NH	0.69	NH	2.70	5.18	Kushtia.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.5	0.5	0.32	0.32	NH	2.70	2.83	Haringhata.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	0.8	NH	0.71	NH	2.61	4.49	Kandi	Murshidabad	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	0.7	NH	0.62	NH	1.22	4.82	Berhampore.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	0.7	NH	0.66	NH	2.12	5.22	Lalbagh.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	0.6	NH	0.46	NH	2.74	4.48	Azimganj.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	0.6	NH	0.46	NH	2.74	4.28	Jangipur.	...	Burdwan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.6	0.6	0.46	0.46	NH	2.74	4.43	Lalgola.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.7	0.7	0.58	0.58	NH	2.74	4.26	Akrisanj.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	0.8	NH	0.70	NH	3.99	3.99	Patkabari.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	0.6	NH	0.63	NH	11.44	4.02	Dumkal.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	0.7	0.06	0.69	0.06	2.72	5.39	Kallyanganj (Jhanpur).	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	(n)	NH	(n)	NH	1.68	(n)	Khargram.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	Talipour.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	0.9	NH	0.80	NH	2.47	5.27	Narail	Jessore	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	1.1	NH	1.02	NH	2.39	5.91	Jessore.	...	Burdwan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	1.0	NH	0.74	NH	2.16	5.19	Jhenida.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	1.0	0.06	0.78	NH	2.99	3.03	Magura.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	0.9	0.05	0.56	0.05	1.37	5.18	Bongaon.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	1.1	0.02	0.68	0.02	1.55	5.38	Satkhira	Khulna	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	1.2	NH	0.97	NH	1.64	6.10	Bagerhat.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	1.2	NH	0.75	NH	3.32	5.48	Khulna.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	0.9	NH	0.79	NH	1.40	7.73	Kaliganj.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.0	0.8	NH	0.96	NH	1.72	6.09	Nakipur.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	1.0	NH	1.06	NH	1.75	5.65	Dumuria.	...	Burdwan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	1.0	NH	0.55	NH	1.75	6.25	Rampal.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	0.8	NH	0.77	NH	2.86	6.83	Kalaroa.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	1.0	NH	1.08	NH	3.79	6.94	Paikgachha (Rarui).	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	1.3	NH	1.31	NH	6.58	7.45	Mollahat.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	1.2	NH	0.80	NH	1.35	6.24	Morelganj.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	0.8	NH	0.86	NH	1.59	4.60	Ismailkati.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	1.0	0.04	0.86	0.04	1.11	4.29	Kalna	Burdwan	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	0.7	NH	0.65	NH	0.72	4.63	Burdwan.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	0.7	NH	0.53	NH	4.34	3.48	Katwa.	...	Burdwan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	0.7	NH	0.68	NH	...	3.55	Asansol.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	0.7	NH	1.03	NH	...	6.16	Mankar.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	0.9	NH	0.89	NH	...	6.67	Mangalkot.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.5	0.5	0.26	0.26	NH	...	5.88	Royna.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	0.7	NH	0.42	NH	1.70	3.82	Monteswar.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	0.7	NH	0.49	NH	...	3.67	Suri	Birbhum	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	0.7	NH	0.48	NH	0.90	4.26	Hetampur.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	0.7	NH	0.55	NH	2.55	3.87	Rampurhat.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	0.7	NH	0.45	NH	1.20	4.10	Bolpur.	...	Burdwan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	0.6	NH	0.53	NH	0.77	4.49	Murairi.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	1.1	0.04	0.64	0.03	3.22	3.55	Labpur.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	0.8	0.27	0.61	0.27	7.44	3.66	Bankura	Bankura	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0.8	NH	0.44	NH	2.23	3.43	Vishnupur.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1.0	0.41	0.70	0.41	2.20	4.00	Mallara.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.9	0.9	0.62	0.62	NH	...	3.41	Khatra.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.7	0.7	0.75	0.75	NH	...	4.56	Indas.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	0.8	NH	0.45	NH	1.33	3.28	Kotalpur.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	0.8	NH	0.60	NH	...	3.35	Onda.	...	Burdwan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	1.0	NH	0.67	NH	1.63	4.28	Gangajalghati.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.8	0.8	0.71	0.71	NH	...	3.78	Raipur.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.2	1.2	0.52	0.52	NH	...	6.05	Sonamukhi.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.3	1.3	0.91	0.91	NH	...	5.14	Taldangra.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	1.5	0.04	0.69	0.04	1.44	3.70	Saranga.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	(n)	NH	(n)	NH	...	(n)	Indpur.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	...	(n)	Arhra.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	(n)	NH	(n)	NH	...	(n)	Barjora.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	(n)	NH	(n)	NH	...	(n)	Simlapal.	...	Burdwan.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	(n)	NH	(n)	NH	...	(n)	Mejia.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	(n)	NH	(n)	NH	...	(n)	Siromanipur.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	(n)	NH	(n)	NH	...	(n)	Palasdanga.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	(n)	NH	(n)	NH	...	(n)	Chatna.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	(n)	NH	(n)	NH	1.60	(n)	Ranibandh.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	(n)	NH	(n)	NH	...	(n)	Saltora.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	(n)	NH	(n)	NH	3.68	(n)	Joypur.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	(n)	NH	(n)	NH	...	(n)	Ambikanagar.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	NH	(n)	NH	(n)	NH	6.28	(n)	Jairampur.	...	

(n) Not ascertained.

## DAILY RAINFALL RECORDED IN BENGAL

Division.	District.	Station.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Burdwan—contd.	Midnapore...	Contai ...	0.11																			
		Tamluk ...																				
		Midnapore ...						0.05														
		Ghatal ...						0.20														
		Kukurabati ...																				
		Amlagura ...																				
		Panskura* ...																				
		Dantan ...	1.10																			
		Chandrakona* ...																				
		Pachet ...																				
		Bhagwanpur ...																				
		Kashiyar ...																				
		Nayabasan ...																				
		Silda (Belpahar) ...																				
		Kharagpur ...					1.00															
		Goaltore ...																				
		Salboni* ...																				
		Narayanganj ...																				
		Ramnagar ...																				
		Mohanpur* ...																				
		Jenka (Khajri) ...	0.16																			
		Nandigram ...																				
		Moyna ...																				
		Plugla* ...																				
		Narajole* ...							0.06													
		Kolashat (Datan) ...						0.10														
		Balichak ...																				
		Jbargram* ...																				
Burdwan—contd.	Hooghly ...	Serampore ...						0.16														
		Hooghly ...																				
		Arambagh ...																				
	Howrah ...	Chanditala ...																				
		Howrah ...						0.05	0.10													
		Mahesra ...							0.37													
	Rajshahi ...	Ulubaria ...																				
		Amra ...																				
		Boalia ...																				
Rajshahi.	Rajshahi ...	Nator ...																				
		Nangraon ...																				
		Lalpur ...																				
		Manda ...																				
		Mahadebpur* ...																				
		Tanor ...																				
		Chaugram ...																				
		Joari ...																				
		Badalgachi ...																				
	Dinajpur ...	Nithpur* ...																				
		Nawabganj ...																				
		Gangarampur ...															0.06					
		Churamon ...																				
		Raiganj ...																				
		Dinajpur ...															0.06	0.04				
		Balarghat ...						0.12														
		Thakurgaon ...						0.15									0.02					
		Setabganj ...																0.20				
		Ramsanj* ...																				
Rajshahi.	Jaipalguri...	Atwari ...				0.11	0.10															
		Birganj ...															0.16					
		Parbatipur* ...						0.25														
		Patnitola ...																				
		Jaipalguri ...					0.15	0.10									0.15					
		Alipur Duars ...						0.61									0.10					
		Falakata ...					0.35							0.40			0.14	0.05	0.03			
		Debiganj ...																				
		Buxa ...				0.47	0.37	0.15				0.07				0.11						
		Kaichini ...					0.24	0.40	0.75							0.02	0.10		0.01			
		Kumargram ...					0.16	1.04	0.06													
	Darjeeling...	Siliguri ...					0.55	0.25						0.05			0.10					
		Darjeeling ...				0.01	0.75	0.15	0.45						0.04	0.39	1.23	0.01	0.09			
		Kalimpong ...					0.45	0.14	0.18				0.02			0.18	0.90		0.02			
		Mongpoo ...					0.36	0.26	0.15				0.06		0.06	0.08	0.64	0.03	0.03			0.01
		Kurseong ...				0.62	0.23	0.21	0.02		0.23		0.02	0.02	0.04	0.40	0.27	1.10	0.02			
	Rangpur ...	Pedong ...				0.01	0.31	0.10	0.33		0.01		0.02									
		Bhawaniganj (Gaidandha) ...						0.09														
		Rangpur ...																				
		Pirganj ...				0.25																
		Kuriganj ...						0.03	0.30													
Rajshahi.	Bogra ...	Gobindganj ...																				
		Bagdogra (Nilphamari) ...																				
		Ulipur ...																				
		Sunderganj ...																				
		Saidpur ...															0.05					
	Pabna ...	Sherpur* ...																				
		Nowkhilla* ...																				
		Bogra ...						0.09														
		Pauchibibi* ...																				
		Khetlai* ...																				
Rajshahi.	Pabna ...	Adamdighi ...																				
		Dubchanchla ...																				
		Shahzadpur ...				0.58																
		Pabna ...																				
		Sirajganj ...																				
	Pabna ...	Iswardi ...																				

\* Not reported.



## FOR THE MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1927—contd.

21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	Number of rainy days.	Average number of rainy days.	Total rainfall for the month.	Normal rainfall for the month.	Heaviest rainfall during the month.	Total rainfall from 1st October to 30th Nov. 1927.	Normal rainfall from 1st October to 30th November 1927.	Station.	District.	Division.			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1.2	0.11	1.27	0.11	2.46	8.28	Contai.	...	Midnapore			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.0	Nil	0.66	Nil	1.91	5.91	Tamluk.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.1	0.05	0.83	0.05	2.22	4.70	Midnapore.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0.8	0.20	0.71	0.20	3.91	4.15	Ghatal.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.1	Nil	0.90	Nil	1.27	5.94	Kukrahati.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.8	Nil	0.87	Nil	4.23	4.23	Amlagura.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1.0	1.10	1.06	1.10	4.71	4.71	Panskura.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1.0	1.10	1.04	1.10	5.95	5.95	Dantan.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.6	Nil	0.80	Nil	4.63	4.63	Chandrakona.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.8	Nil	0.80	Nil	6.11	6.11	Pachet.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.9	Nil	0.88	Nil	9.86	9.86	Blagwanpur.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.3	Nil	1.10	Nil	2.64	6.96	Kashiy.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.6	Nil	2.17	Nil	5.54	5.78	Nayabasan.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.1	Nil	0.67	Nil	3.62	4.55	Silda (Belpahari).	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	(n)	2.58	(n)	1.58	(n)	(n)	Kharagpur.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.8	Nil	0.60	Nil	5.63	5.63	Gosatore.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1.0	1.25	1.25	Nil	1.25	5.41	Salboni.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.4	Nil	1.70	Nil	7.16	7.16	Narayanganj.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.2	Nil	1.78	Nil	8.31	10.44	Ramnagar.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.9	Nil	1.08	Nil	8.95	8.95	Mohanpur.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1.3	0.16	1.55	0.16	1.91	5.82	Jenka (Kajri).	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.9	Nil	1.05	Nil	0.12	7.97	Nandigram.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.0	Nil	1.21	Nil	2.25	6.42	Moyna.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.8	Nil	0.69	Nil	7.37	5.90	Pingla.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.7	Nil	0.98	Nil	2.39	7.37	Narajole.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(n)	(n)	0.06	(n)	0.06	(n)	(n)	Kolaghat (Dainan).	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	(n)	0.10	(n)	0.10	4.30	(n)	Balichak.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(n)	(n)	Nil	(n)	Nil	(n)	(n)	Jhargram.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.9	Nil	0.61	Nil	1.62	4.70	Serampore	...	Hooghly			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0.9	0.16	0.66	0.16	0.88	4.53	Hooghly.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.8	Nil	0.66	Nil	3.22	4.43	Arambagh.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	(n)	Nil	(n)	Nil	1.12	(n)	Chanditala.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0.9	0.15	0.52	0.10	2.67	4.79	Howrah.	...		Howrah		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.0	Nil	0.62	Nil	3.12	4.74	Mahesreka.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1.1	0.37	0.68	0.37	1.96	4.49	Ulubaria.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.1	Nil	0.75	Nil	2.30	5.14	Amta.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.7	Nil	0.49	Nil	2.24	4.22	Boalia.	...			Rajshahi	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.7	Nil	0.52	Nil	3.99	4.73	Nator.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.6	Nil	0.58	Nil	3.69	4.95	Naugaon.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.7	Nil	0.70	Nil	2.72	4.57	Lalpur.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.6	Nil	0.44	Nil	3.41	4.45	Manda.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.7	Nil	0.44	Nil	3.17	4.87	Mahadebpur.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.4	Nil	0.36	Nil	1.44	5.40	Tanor.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	(n)	Nil	(n)	Nil	(n)	(n)	Obaugram.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	(n)	Nil	(n)	Nil	1.44	(n)	Joari.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	(n)	Nil	(n)	Nil	1.04	(n)	Badalgachi.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.3	Nil	0.32	Nil	0.30	4.92	Nithpur.	...				Dinajpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.4	Nil	0.18	Nil	0.72	5.19	Nawabganj.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.3	0.06	0.13	0.06	0.72	4.31	Gangarampur.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.5	Nil	0.26	Nil	1.47	3.48	Ohuramon.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.4	Nil	0.19	0.06	1.01	3.59	Raiganj.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.4	0.10	0.22	0.06	1.40	4.47	Dinajpur.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0.5	0.12	0.32	0.12	0.49	4.47	Balrghat.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0.2	0.17	0.19	0.15	2.80	4.28	Thakurgaon.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0.4	0.20	0.16	0.20	4.05	3.88	Setabganj.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.3	0.25	0.25	0.11	0.93	3.99	Ramganj.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0.0	0.21	0.00	0.15	0.72	3.48	Atwari.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0.4	0.15	0.30	0.15	0.72	5.15	Birganj.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.5	0.53	(n)	0.25	1.67	5.38	Parbatipur.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	(n)	0.25	(n)	0.25	5.10	(n)	Patnitola.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0.4	0.40	0.20	0.15	4.57	5.10	Jalpaiguri.	...	Jalpaiguri			
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0.5	0.71	0.26	0.61	11.50	5.41	Alipur Duars.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0.5	0.97	0.30	0.40	4.93	4.59	Palakata.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.3	Nil	0.17	Nil	16.02	10.87	Debiganj.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2.0	1.17	0.60	0.47	13.73	6.83	Buxa.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1.5	1.52	0.64	0.75	9.71	9.71	Kalchini.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1.3	1.25	0.56	1.04	6.51	6.51	Kumargram.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0.8	0.95	0.43	0.55	5.80	5.80	Siliguri.	...		Darjeeling		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1.1	3.10	0.75	1.23	5.18	5.18	Darjeeling.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1.0	1.88	0.62	0.90	4.11	5.77	Kalimpong.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	0.7	1.65	0.65	0.64	5.13	4.59	Mongpoo.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1.1	1.90	0.49	0.62	6.82	6.18	Kurseong.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1.4	2.21	0.73	1.10	5.74	4.44	Pedong.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.4	0.09	0.30	0.09	2.03	6.03	Bhawaniganj (Gat-bandha).	...			Rangpur	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.3	Nil	0.21	Nil	1.85	5.57	Rangpur.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0.5	0.25	0.46	0.25	3.91	6.26	Firganj.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0.2	0.33	0.24	0.30	4.79	5.53	Kuriganj.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.6	Nil	0.43	Nil	2.30	5.96	Gobindganj.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.2	Nil	0.14	Nil	1.00	4.30	Bagdogra (Nulphamari).	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.3	Nil	0.33	Nil	6.75	7.00	Ulipur.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.5	Nil	0.33	Nil	0.87	6.68	Sundarganj.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.2	0.05	0.23	0.05	0.05	4.99	Saidpur.	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.											

## DAILY RAINFALL RECORDED IN BENGAL

Division.	District.	Station.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Rajshahi— contd.	Malda	Malda	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Chanchal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Gazol	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.03	...	...	...	...
		Sibganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.05	...	...	...	...
Dacca.	Dacca	Gomastapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Nawabganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Munshiganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Dacca	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Narayanganj	...	0.01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Narsingdi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mymensingh	Manikganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Joydebpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Kapasia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Kishorganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Atia (Tangail)*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Sarisabari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Faridpur	Mymensingh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Jamalpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Netrokona	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Pingna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Dargapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Sherpur (Town)*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bakarganj...	Dewanganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Nalitabari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Madaripur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Faridpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Rajbari (Goalundo)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Haridaspur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Chittagong.	Chittagong	Takerhat	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Bhanga	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Pangsa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Baillakandi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Bhusna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Palour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tippera	Patuakhali	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Baruna*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Firojpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Barisal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Gaurnadi*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Bhola	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong.	Chittagong	Daulatkhan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Bauphal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Cox's Bazar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Chittagong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Kutubdia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Satkania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tippera	Kodala	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Mirsarai*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Comilla	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Chandpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Brahmanbaria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Ramchandrapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong.	Noakhali	Nasirnagar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Daudkandi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Kasba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Laksam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Noakhali	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Peni	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Chittagong	Harishpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Ramganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Ohhaganaya	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Hatiya	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Lakshmipur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Rangamati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong.	Hill Tracts.	Bandarban	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Barkal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Mahalchari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Lama	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Ramgarh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Manikseri*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hill Tippera	Dighinala	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Malomukh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Kaptai*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Agartala	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Dinhata	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Cooch Behar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cooch Behar	Mickliganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Mathabhanga*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Fulbaria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	(Tufanganj)*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	



## THE MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1927—concl'd.

22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	Number of rainy days.	Average number of rainy days.	Total rainfall for the month.	Normal rainfall for the month.	Heaviest rainfall during the month.	Total rainfall from 1st October to 30th November 1927.	Normal rainfall from 1st October to 30th November 1927.	Station.	District.	Division.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.7	Nil	0.35	Nil	3.81	4.69	Malda	Malda	Rajshahi—concl'd.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.4	Nil	0.26	Nil	2.94	3.06	Chanchal.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.4	0.05	0.32	0.05	0.65	3.85	Gazol.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.6	Nil	0.50	Nil	1.01	4.07	Sibganj.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.7	Nil	0.54	Nil	1.40	5.33	Gomastapur.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.6	Nil	0.56	Nil	1.79	4.57	Nawabganj.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.3	Nil	1.05	Nil	2.23	6.59	Munshiganj	...	Dacca.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.2	Nil	0.84	Nil	1.95	5.44	Dacca.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.6	Nil	0.39	Nil	3.30	5.20	Nawabganj.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.1	0.03	0.98	0.02	3.54	6.05	Narayanganj.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0.9	0.73	0.83	0.73	4.13	6.33	Narsingdi.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.0	Nil	0.89	Nil	3.35	5.05	Manikganj.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1.1	1.60	0.95	1.60	9.96	5.72	Joydebpur.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.7	Nil	0.31	Nil	5.59	4.96	Kapasia.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.0	Nil	0.79	Nil	13.24	6.67	Kishorganj	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0.8	0.51	0.51	0.12	5.24	4.86	Atia (Tangail).	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0.6	0.12	0.48	0.12	5.24	5.81	Sarisabari.	...	Dacca.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.9	0.40	0.88	0.40	6.27	6.68	Mymensingh.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.6	0.05	0.46	0.05	4.97	5.68	Jamalpur.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8.8	0.76	0.76	0.96	17.56	7.81	Netrokona.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.2	Nil	0.18	Nil	1.22	5.40	Pingna.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.6	Nil	0.80	Nil	0.64	8.13	Durgapur.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.8	Nil	0.78	Nil	6.12	6.12	Sherpur (Toun).	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.6	Nil	0.63	Nil	5.13	6.15	Dewanganj.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.3	Nil	0.72	Nil	7.50	6.16	Nalitabari.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.0	Nil	0.81	Nil	3.44	5.50	Madaripur	...	Faridpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1.3	0.40	1.10	0.40	2.08	5.84	Faridpur.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0.9	0.85	0.87	0.85	4.21	5.30	Rajbari.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.2	Nil	0.87	Nil	3.32	6.46	(Goalundo).	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.9	Nil	0.67	Nil	1.33	5.69	Haridaspur.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.2	Nil	0.58	Nil	1.61	6.41	Takerhat.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.7	Nil	0.54	Nil	...	5.72	Bhanga.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	0.7	Nil	0.36	Nil	6.18	6.42	Pangsa.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.2	Nil	0.79	Nil	...	7.47	Baliakandi.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.3	Nil	0.74	Nil	2.78	8.30	Bhusna.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.4	0.04	1.61	0.04	6.90	9.62	Patuakhali	...	Bakarganj
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.0	Nil	1.06	Nil	1.28	9.78	Barguna.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.4	Nil	1.19	0.05	4.29	6.74	Pirozpur.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.6	0.06	1.48	0.06	4.29	7.74	Barisal.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.4	1.08	1.08	0.13	4.95	5.98	Gaurmadi.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1.4	0.13	1.37	0.13	4.95	7.97	Bhola.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.8	0.07	1.50	0.07	6.09	8.65	Daulatkhan.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.5	Nil	1.40	Nil	4.21	8.55	Bauphal.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3.5	0.69	4.94	0.44	12.88	5.60	Cox's Bazar	...	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.8	0.14	1.87	0.07	19.83	2.57	Chittagong.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2.2	0.40	2.48	0.40	15.26	3.00	Kutubdia.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2.1	1.20	1.79	1.05	7.90	2.17	Satkania.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2.1	0.23	1.73	0.23	8.14	8.22	Kodala.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.6	1.38	1.38	...	8.81	8.81	Mirsarai.	...	Tippera
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.4	Nil	0.95	Nil	7.31	6.93	Comilla.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.2	Nil	0.87	Nil	2.04	6.58	Chandpur.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1.2	0.90	0.76	0.87	3.45	5.98	Brahmanbaria.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1.2	0.49	1.11	0.49	3.00	6.73	Ramchandrapur.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1.1	1.18	0.85	1.18	5.16	6.05	Nasirnagar.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.1	Nil	0.97	Nil	3.30	5.15	Daudkandi.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.3	Nil	1.11	Nil	7.96	5.56	Kaiba.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1.3	0.70	1.04	0.70	7.15	6.79	Laksam.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1.7	0.16	1.60	0.12	8.79	9.56	Noakhali	...	Chittagong.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1.9	0.58	1.94	0.42	4.26	9.38	Feni.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.7	0.07	1.57	0.07	8.43	10.74	Harishpur.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1.1	0.46	1.13	0.46	6.17	7.50	Ranganj.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1.5	1.12	1.54	1.12	6.00	10.28	Chhaganaya.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	1.8	Nil	2.00	Nil	8.85	11.84	Hatiya.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1.1	0.81	1.16	0.81	6.83	8.92	Lakshmipur.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2.2	0.33	1.73	0.19	7.82	8.33	Rangamati	...	Chittagong Hill Tracts.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	2.3	1.10	1.82	1.10	7.63	8.84	Bandarban.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	2.5	Nil	1.61	Nil	13.87	8.96	Barkal.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil	2.0	Nil	1.20	Nil	14.49	7.42	Mahalchari.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2.8	0.60	2.57	0.60	6.80	7.28	Lama.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2.2	0.40	1.93	0.40	6.15	7.45	Rangarh.	...	Hill Tippera...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	Manikseri.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	(n)	1.40	(n)	1.40	7.44	(n)	Dighinala.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	(n)	0.16	(n)	0.16	9.34	(n)	Mainmukh.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	Kaptai.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1.3	1.14	1.06	0.46	6.84	6.20	Agartala	...	Cooch Behar...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0.5	0.74	0.25	0.38	...	6.07	Dinhata	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0.4	0.78	0.19	0.63	3.72	6.50	Cooch Behar.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0.2	0.64	0.14	0.21	...	5.33	Mickiganj.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0.2	0.18	0.18	...	...	5.85	Mathabanga.	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	0.4	0.32	0.32	...	...	7.47	Polbaria (Tufanganj).	...	

(n) Not ascertained.

H. D. BANERJI, for Director of Agriculture, Bengal.

## Form C—BENGAL.

[Section 5 (2) of the Cotton Ginning and Pressing Factories Act, 1925.]

Statement of cotton pressed in the Bengal Presidency for the week ending  
16th December 1927.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Name of Division or Block.	Number of bales pressed.		Number of bales pressed.		Districts included in the block.
	During the week.	During the corresponding week last year.	Since 1st September 1927 (the date prescribed by the Local Government as the commencement of the season).	During the corresponding period last year.	
The Bengal Presidency ...	222 or 218·371875 bales of 400 lbs. each.	141	2,561	2,307	All districts in the Presidency.

E. W. HAMMOND,

*Chief Inspector of Factories, Bengal (offg.).*



Registered No. C 207



# The Calcutta Gazette

## *Extraordinary*

---

THURSDAY, JANUARY 26, 1928.

---

### GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

#### Legislative Department.

#### NOTIFICATION.

*No. 280 L., dated Calcutta, the 25th January, 1928.*—His Excellency the Governor having been pleased to order, under Rule 18 of the Bengal Legislative Council Rules, 1920, the publication of the following Bill, together with Statement of Objects and Reasons which accompanies it, in the *Calcutta Gazette*, the Bill and the Statement of Objects and Reasons are accordingly hereby published for general information.

J. BARTLEY,

*Secretary to the Bengal Legislative Council.*

## THE BENGAL MEDICAL (AMENDMENT) BILL, 1928.

### A BILL

*to amend the Bengal Medical Act, 1914.*

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend the Bengal Medical Act, 1914, in the manner hereinafter appearing; Ben. Act  
VI of  
1914.

It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Short title.

**1.** This Act may be called the Bengal Medical (Amendment) Act, 1928.

New section  
for section 4  
of Bengal Act  
VI of 1914.

**2.** For section 4 of the Bengal Medical Act, 1914 (hereinafter referred to as the said Act), the following shall be substituted, namely:—

Constitution  
of Council.

**“4.** The said Council shall consist of the following members, namely:—

- (a) a president to be nominated by the Local Government;
- (b) three members to be nominated by the Local Government;
- (c) one member to be elected from among the members of the Faculty of Medicine by the Senate of the Calcutta University;
- (d) one member to be elected by and from among the staff of each Medical College or School permanently affiliated to the Calcutta University or to any other University hereafter established within Bengal;
- (e) one member to be elected by and from among the staff of each institution in Bengal other than those mentioned in clause (d) which is or may hereafter be recognised permanently by the Bengal Council of Medical Registration for admission of its students to the Licentiate standard of examination of the State Medical Faculty of Bengal;
- (f) two members to be elected by registered practitioners who are graduates or licentiates in Medicine or Surgery of the University of Calcutta;
- (g) one member to be elected by registered practitioners who are qualified to be registered under the Medical Acts;
- (h) two members to be elected by registered practitioners other than those referred to in clauses (f) and (g);
- (i) one member to be elected by and from among the staff of the School of Tropical Medicine; and
- (j) one member to be elected by the Railway Board;

Provided that, of the members to be elected under clause (f) or clause (h), one member shall in each case be elected by registered practitioners practising outside Calcutta.”

Amendment of  
section 5.

**3.** In section 5 of the said Act, for the brackets and letter “(f)” the brackets and letter “(j)” shall be substituted.



*The Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1928.*  
(Clauses 4—11.)

- Amendment of section 6. **4.** The proviso to section 6 of the said Act is hereby repealed.
- New section for section 10. **5.** For section 10 of the said Act, the following section shall be substituted, namely:—
- Filling of casual vacancies. **“10.** When the place of a nominated or elected member of the Council becomes vacant by his resignation or death or by his ceasing to be a member as provided in sub-section (1) of section 9, a new member shall be nominated or elected within one month in the manner provided by section 4, and shall hold office so long as the member whose place he fills would have been entitled to hold office if such vacancy had not occurred:
- [Cf. Ben. Act V of 1919, s. 13.]
- Provided that no act of the Council or of its members shall be deemed to be invalid by reason only that the number of members of the Council at the time of the performance of such act was less than the number provided by section 4.”
- Amendment of section 11. **6.** In sub-section (2) of section 11 of the said Act, after the word, figure and brackets “sub-section (1)” the words and figures “and section 10” shall be inserted.
- Amendment of section 12. **7.** In section 12 of the said Act,—
- (i) in clause (b) of sub-section (1) the word “and” shall be omitted;
- (ii) after clause (c) of sub-section (1) the following shall be inserted, namely:—
- “and
- (d) the appointment, powers and duties and procedure of special committees including special committees appointed under sub-section (2) of section 19.”
- (iii) in clause (i) of the proviso to the same sub-section after the word “meeting” and in clause (ii) of the same proviso after the word “meeting”, where it first occurs, the words “of the Council” shall be inserted.
- Amendment of section 13. **8.** In section 13 of the said Act,—
- (i) after the words “meetings of the Council” the words “or of special committees” shall be inserted; and
- (ii) after the word “expenses” the words “for such attendance and for journeys undertaken in the discharge of their duties under this Act” shall be inserted.
- Amendment of section 19. **9.** Section 19 of the said Act shall be re-numbered as sub-section (1) of section 19, and the following shall be added to the said section as sub-section (2), namely:—
- “(2) The Council shall have power to inspect any such Medical College or School and may for this purpose appoint a Special Committee of not less than three or more than five members of the Council to inspect any such institution and submit a report in regard thereto, to the Council to enable them to judge of the efficiency of the institution.”
- Amendment of section 27. **10.** In section 27 of the said Act after the word “Council” the words “or any committee of the Council” shall be inserted.
- Amendment of section 33. **11.** In clause (a) of sub-section (2) of section 33 of the said Act for the brackets and letter “(f)” the brackets and letter “(j)” shall be substituted.

## STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

Under section 4 of the Bengal Medical Act, 1914, the Council of Medical Registration consists of the following 15 members:—

- (1) A President and 7 members nominated by the Local Government.
- (2) One representative of the Calcutta University.
- (3) Six representatives of different classes of medical practitioners.

It is considered that the time has come to make the Council a more representative body by including members elected by the staffs of the School of Tropical Medicine and of other recognised medical colleges and schools which are already in existence or which may come into existence from time to time. It is also proposed to include a representative of the Railway Board which employs a large number of medical men. As it is not desirable to make the Council too unwieldy, it is proposed to cut down the Government nominees from 7 to 3, and to reduce by one the number of representatives of the graduates and licentiates in medicine or surgery of the Calcutta University. The opportunity has been taken to give the Council specific power to inspect medical institutions, to extend and define the power of the Council, to act through committees for inspection and other purposes, and to authorize the payment of fees for attendance at committee meetings and of travelling allowances for such attendance and for visits of inspection. Other amendments are consequential.

A. N. MOBERLY,  
Member-in-charge.

CALCUTTA:  
The 25th January, 1928.



Registered No. C 207



# The Calcutta Gazette

## Extraordinary

---

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 6, 1928.

---

**GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.**

**APPOINTMENT DEPARTMENT.**

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 1240 A.—The 6th February 1928.*—Under the provisions of section 93 of the Government of India Act, His Excellency the Governor is pleased to accept the resignation tendered by Mr. Olaus Macleod Martin, I.C.S., of his office of member of the Bengal Legislative Council.

*No. 1243 A.—The 6th February 1928.*—In exercise of the powers conferred by rule 26 (2) of the Bengal Electoral Rules, His Excellency the Governor is pleased to nominate Mr. John Wood Nelson, I.C.S., an official, to be a member of the Bengal Legislative Council.

W. D. R. PRENTICE,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

Registered No. C 207



# The Calcutta Gazette

## *Extraordinary*

---

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 7, 1928.

---

**GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.**

**APPOINTMENT DEPARTMENT.**

**NOTIFICATION.**

*No. 1271A.—The 7th February 1928.*—In supersession of the orders contained in notification No. 1243A., of the 6th February 1928, and in exercise of the powers conferred by rule 26 (2) of the Bengal Electoral Rules, His Excellency the Governor is pleased to nominate Mr. William Henry Nelson, I.C.S., an official, to be a member of the Bengal Legislative Council.

W. D. R. PRENTICE,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*



Registered No. C 207



# The Calcutta Gazette

## *Extraordinary*

---

SATURDAY, JULY 2, 1927.

---

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

### PROCLAMATION.

*No. 3527 Pl.—The 2nd July 1927.*—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (6) of section 15 of the Police Act, 1861 (V of 1861), the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that Proclamation No. 404 Pl. D., dated the 4th October 1926, providing for an additional police force within the local limits of Patuakhali Municipality, as described therein, in the district of Bakarganj, be continued in force up to the 3rd October 1927.

W. D. R. PRENTICE,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

Registered No. C 207



# The Calcutta Gazette

## *Extraordinary*

---

FRIDAY, AUGUST 12, 1927.

---

**GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.**

**LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.**

**NOTIFICATION.**

*No. 1685L., dated Calcutta, the 11th August 1927.*—His Excellency the Governor having been pleased to order, under rule 18 of the Bengal Legislative Council Rules, 1920, publication of the following Bill, together with the statement of objects and reasons which accompanies it in the *Calcutta Gazette*, the Bill and the statement of objects and reasons are accordingly hereby published for general information.



**THE BENGAL MINING SETTLEMENTS BILL, 1927.****CONTENTS.**

Preamble.

*Preliminary.*

CLAUSE.

1. Short title, extent, and commencement.
2. Repeal of Bengal Act II of 1912.
3. Definitions.

*Declaration of a Mining Settlement.*

4. Declaration of area as Mining Settlement.

*The Mines Board of Health.*

5. Creation and incorporation of Mines Board of Health.
6. Constitution of the Board.
7. Chairman and Vice-Chairman.
8. Powers of Chairman.
9. Delegation of duties and powers to Vice-Chairman, etc.

*The Mining Settlement Fund.*

10. The Mining Settlement Fund.
11. Application of the Fund.

*Establishments.*

12. Establishments.
13. Power to make rules for pensions and gratuities, and for the creation of a provident or annuity fund.

*Sanitary Officers.*

14. Appointment and status of Medical Officers of Health and Sanitary Inspectors.
15. Powers and duties of Medical Officers of Health and Sanitary Inspectors.

*Duties of Owners and Occupiers of land or buildings,  
and Agents and Managers of Mines.*

16. House accommodation, water-supply and sanitary arrangements and medical assistance for labourers.
17. Facilities to be afforded to Medical Officers of Health and Sanitary Inspectors.

## CLAUSE.

*Powers and procedure of the Board.*

18. Power to execute measures.
19. Power to require owner of mine and others to execute measures.
20. Objection against requisition.
21. Power to execute work in default of owner and to recover cost.
22. Appeal from orders under section 19 (3) or 20.
23. Imposition of tax.

*Miscellaneous.*

24. Power to make rules.
25. Power of Board to make by-laws.
26. Penalties for offences.
27. Prosecution of landholder, owner, agent or manager.
28. Cognizance of offences.
29. Powers of Mines Board of Health for obtaining evidence.
30. Service of notices.
31. Power of Local Government to alter or rescind orders.
32. Protection to persons acting in good faith.
33. Protection to persons obeying orders.



## THE BENGAL MINING SETTLEMENTS BILL, 1927.

### A

### BILL

*to amend and consolidate the law relating to the control  
and sanitation of Mining Settlements in Bengal.*

Preamble.

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend and consolidate the law relating to the control and sanitation of Mining Settlements in Bengal and to make better provision for preventing the outbreak and spread in such settlements of epidemic disease;

[*Of. B. & O.*  
*Act IV of*  
*1920,*  
*Preamble.*]

And whereas the previous sanction of the Governor General under sub-section (3) of section 80A of the Government of India Act has been obtained to the passing of this Act;

5 & 6 *Geo.*  
5, c. 61 ;  
6 & 7 *Geo.*  
5, c. 37 ;  
9 & 10.  
*Geo.* 5, c.  
101.

It is hereby enacted as follows:—

#### *Preliminary.*

Short title,  
extent and  
commencement.

1. (1) This Act may be called the Bengal Mining Settlements Act, 1927.

(2) It extends to the whole of Bengal.

(3) It shall come into force in whole or in part, on such date as the Local Government may, by notification, direct and for this purpose different dates may be appointed for different provisions of this Act and for different areas to be specified in the notification.

Repeal of  
Bengal Act  
11 of 1912.

2. (1) The Bengal Mining Settlements Act, 1912, is hereby repealed:

*Ben. Act 11*  
*of 1912.*

Provided that any Mining Settlement declared, Mines Board of Health appointed, limits defined, appointment, rule or order made, notification or notice issued, fees imposed or assessed, contract entered into or suit instituted under the said Act, shall, so far as may be, be deemed to have been respectively declared, appointed, defined, made, issued, imposed or assessed, entered into or instituted under this Act.

[*Of. B. & O.*  
*Act IV of*  
*1920,*  
*s. 2(2).]*

(2) If the Local Government by notification so directs, all property, movable or immovable, held on the date of such notification by or on behalf of any Mines Board of Health appointed under the Bengal Mining Settlements Act, 1912, for the purposes of that Act, shall from such date vest in such Mines Board of Health established under this Act as may be specified in such notification.

Definitions.

3. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

[*Of. B. & O.*  
*Act IV*  
*of 1920,*  
*s. 3.]*

(a) the expressions “agent”, “employed”, “mine” and “owner” have the meaning assigned to them by section 3 of the Indian Mines Act, 1923,

*IV of*  
*1923.*

(b) “the Board” means a Mines Board of Health established under this Act;

[*New.*]

(c) “notification” means a notification published in the *Calcutta Gazette*;

[*New.*]

(d) “prescribed” means prescribed by rules made by the Local Government under this Act.

*The Bengal Mining Settlements Bill, 1927.*

(Clauses 4—6.)

*Declaration of a Mining Settlement.*Declaration  
of area as  
Mining Set-  
tlement.

4. (1) Whenever it appears to the Local Government that it is necessary to provide for the control and sanitation of any area within which persons employed in a mine reside and for the prevention in such area of the outbreak and spread of epidemic disease, the Local Government may, by notification and in such other manner, if any, as it may determine, define the limits of such area and intimate its intention to declare it to be a Mining Settlement for the purposes of this Act:

[Cf. Ben.  
Act II of  
1912, s. 4;  
B. & O.  
Act IV of  
1920, s. 4.]

Provided that no such intimation shall be made in respect of any area containing a Military Cantonment or part of such cantonment without the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council.

(2) The Local Government shall consider any objection or suggestion in regard to the intended declaration which may be submitted to it in writing by any person within a period to be specified in this behalf in the notification issued under sub-section (1), and thereafter may, by notification, define the limits of the said area, or any portion thereof, and declare it to be, for the purposes of this Act, a Mining Settlement.

(3) The Local Government may, by like notification, include or exclude any specified area in or from a Mining Settlement. [New.]

*The Mines Board of Health.*Creation  
and incor-  
poration of  
Mines Board  
of Health.

5. (1) The Local Government may, by notification, establish a Board, to be called a Mines Board of Health, for carrying out the purposes of this Act in any Mining Settlement.

[Cf. Ben.  
Act II of  
1912, s. 3.]

(2) The said Board shall, by the name of the Mines Board of Health of the area by reference to which the Mining Settlement is known, be a body corporate and shall have perpetual succession and a common seal with power to hold and acquire property, both movable and immovable, and, subject to such restrictions as may be prescribed, to transfer any such property held by it and to do all other things necessary for the purposes of this Act, and to sue and be sued in its corporate name.

Constitution  
of the Board.

6. (1) The Board shall consist of not less than eight nor more than twelve members of whom, subject to the prescribed qualifications and disqualifications,—

[Cf. Ben.  
Act II of  
1912, s. 3;  
B. & O.  
Act IV of  
1920, s. 6.]

(i) four, or such larger number, not exceeding six, as the Local Government may determine, shall be elected by owners of mines within the Mining Settlement or their representatives;

(ii) one shall be elected by persons who receive royalties, rents or fines from mines within the Mining Settlement;

(iii) three, or such larger number, not exceeding five, as the Local Government may determine, shall be nominated by the Local Government. [New.]

(2) The election of members under sub-section (1) shall be made in such manner and within such period as may be prescribed.



*The Bengal Mining Settlements Bill, 1927.*

(Clauses 7—10.)

(3) If any of the electoral bodies mentioned in sub-section (1) does not, within the prescribed period, elect a person to be a member of the Board, the Local Government shall nominate a member in his place; and the person so nominated shall be deemed to be a member as if he had been duly elected by such body.

(4) No act done by the Board, or by any of its officers, shall be deemed to be invalid merely by reason of any vacancy among any class of members or by reason of the total number of members being less than that fixed under sub-section (1). [New. Cf. Ben. Act III of 1884, s. 13.]

(5) Leave may be granted to the members of the Board and casual vacancies amongst them may be filled in the prescribed manner.

Chairman and Vice-Chairman.

7. (1) The Chairman of the Board shall be appointed by the Local Government from among the members of the Board. [Cf. Ben. Act II of 1912, s. 3(1); B. & O. Act IV of 1920, s. 7.]

(2) The Vice-Chairman shall be elected by and from the members of the Board. [New.]

Powers of Chairman.

8. The Chairman may, for the transaction of business connected with this Act or for the purpose of making any order authorized thereby, exercise such of the powers vested by this Act in the Board as may, subject to the prescribed restrictions (if any), be delegated to him by the Board. [Cf. B. & O. Act IV of 1920, s. 8.]

Delegation of duties and powers to Vice-Chairman, etc.

9. The Chairman may, subject to the prescribed restrictions, by written order, delegate to the Vice-Chairman or any officer of the Board all or any of the powers or functions assigned to the Chairman by this Act or by the rules made thereunder, and may, at any time, by written order, withdraw or modify any such order of delegation: [New. Cf. Ben. Act III of 1884, s. 45; B. & O. Act IV of 1920, s. 9.]

Provided that nothing done by the Vice-Chairman, which might have been done under the authority of a written order from the Chairman, shall be invalid for want of, or defect in such written order, if it be done with the express or implied consent of the Chairman previously or subsequently obtained.

*The Mining Settlement Fund.*

The Mining Settlement Fund.

10. For every Mining Settlement there shall be formed a fund, to be called "the Mining Settlement Fund" of the area by reference to which the Mining Settlement is known. This fund shall be vested in the Board, and there shall be placed to the credit thereof in the District Treasury or the Subdivisional Treasury— [Cf. B. & O. Act IV of 1920, s. 10.]

(a) all sums charged and received by the Board under the provisions of this Act;

(b) all sums allotted to the Board from the provincial revenues by the Local Government, and all sums borrowed by the Board under the Local Authorities Loans Act, 1914, for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this Act; IX of 1914.

(c) all grants received from any local authority, association or private person;

(d) all sums realized as costs, fees, fines, penalties or otherwise under this Act or rules or by laws made thereunder.

*The Bengal Mining Settlements Bill, 1927.**(Clauses 11—14.)*Application  
of the Fund.

**11.** The Mining Settlement Fund shall be applicable to the following objects and in the following order:—

[Cf. B. & O.  
Act IV of  
1920, s. 11.]

- (1) to the payment of any sums which the Board may be liable to pay as interest upon loans, and to the repayment of the principal of such loans;
- (2) to the payment of the salaries of the Medical Officers of Health and of the officers and servants employed by the Board;
- (3) to the payment of contributions to a provident or annuity fund for the Medical Officers of Health and for the officers and servants employed by the Board;
- (4) to the payment of pensions and gratuities to the officers and servants employed by the Board and to the members of the families of such officers and servants; [New.]
- (5) to the payment of travelling allowances to members of the Board and to its officers and servants;
- (6) to the payment of the cost of audit; and
- (7) to the payment of expenses incurred by the Board for the purposes of this Act and the rules and by-laws made thereunder.

*Establishments.*Establish-  
ments.

**12.** The Board may, save as provided in section 14 and subject to such restrictions as may be prescribed, determine and appoint the officers and servants to be employed by it, and fix the salaries to be paid to them. [Cf. B. & O.  
Act IV of  
1920, s. 12.]

Power to  
make rules  
for pensions  
and gratui-  
ties, and for  
the creation  
of a pro-  
vident  
or annuity  
fund.

**13.** (1) The Board may with the sanction of the Commissioner and subject to the control of the Local Government, make rules for the granting of pensions and gratuities out of the Mining Settlement Fund and for the creation and management of a provident or annuity fund, for compelling and permitting contribution thereto on the part of its officers and servants, and for supplementing such contribution out of the Mining Settlement Fund. [Cf. B. & O.  
Act IV of  
1920, s. 13.]

(2) The Board may, in accordance with such rules,—

- (i) grant pensions or gratuities, or grant allowances or annuities out of such provident or annuity fund to any of its officers or servants, as it may see fit;
- (ii) if it thinks fit, grant a pension or gratuity to any member of the family of any of its officers or servants who has died from any disease contracted or injury suffered, in the discharge of a duty which was attended with extraordinary bodily risk.

*Sanitary Officers.*Appointment  
and status  
of Medical  
Officers of  
Health and  
Sanitary  
Inspectors.

**14.** (1) The Local Government may appoint for any Mining Settlement or any part thereof as many Medical Officers of Health as it may consider necessary, and shall fix the salary to be paid by the Board to each such Officer. [Cf. Ben.  
Act II  
of 1912,  
s. 5(1)  
and (2);  
B. & O.  
Act IV of  
1920, s. 14.]



*The Bengal Mining Settlements Bill, 1927.*

(Clauses 15—17.)

(2) The Board may appoint for the Mining Settlement or any part thereof as many Sanitary Inspectors as it may consider necessary.

(3) Every Medical Officer of Health and Sanitary Inspector and such other officers and servants of the Board as the Local Government may specify in this behalf shall be deemed to be public servants within the meaning of the Indian Penal Code.

Act XLV of 1860.

Powers and duties of Medical Officers of Health and Sanitary Inspectors.

**15.** (1) Every Medical Officer of Health shall be subordinate to the Board of the Mining Settlement for which, or for a part of which, he has been appointed, and within such Settlement or part he shall exercise the powers conferred on him and perform the duties imposed upon him by this Act and the rules made thereunder, and such other powers and duties consistent with the objects of this Act as the Local Government may, by general or special order, direct or as may be delegated to him by the Board.

[Cf. Ben. Act II of 1912, s. 53 (b).]

(2) Every Sanitary Inspector shall be subordinate to the Medical Officer of Health and shall perform such duties and exercise such powers as may be prescribed, or as may be delegated to him by the Medical Officer with the consent of the Board.

(3) Every Medical Officer of Health or Sanitary Inspector may, within the Mining Settlement or part thereof for which he has been appointed,—

[Cf. Ben. Act II of 1912, s. 12.]

- (a) make such inquiries as he may think fit in order to ascertain whether the provisions of this Act and of the rules and orders made thereunder are observed;
- (b) enter, with such assistants (if any) as he may think fit, and inspect the Settlement or any part thereof at all reasonable times by day or by night;
- (c) make inquiries respecting the sanitary condition of the Settlement or any part thereof and the sufficiency of the rules for the time being in force therein; and
- (d) do all things necessary for the due discharge of the duties imposed upon him by or under this Act.

*Duties of Owners and Occupiers of land or buildings, and Agents and Managers of Mines.*

House accommodation, water-supply and sanitary arrangements and medical assistance for labourers.

**16.** Every owner of a mine within a Mining Settlement shall provide for labourers employed in the mine such house accommodation, water-supply and sanitary arrangements and medical assistance as the Board may, by by-law, require.

[Cf. Act VI of 1901, s. 132; B. &amp; O. Act IV of 1920, s. 16.]

Facilities to be afforded to Medical Officers of Health and Sanitary Inspectors.

**17.** Every owner, agent and manager of a mine in any Mining Settlement, and every person occupying any land or building within such Settlement shall furnish the Medical Officer of Health or Sanitary Inspector, on requisition, with all reasonable facilities for entering upon such mine, land or building and making any inspection, examination or inquiry under this Act in relation to the sanitary condition of such Settlement.

[Cf. Ben. Act II of 1912, s. 13; B. &amp; O. Act IV of 1920, s. 17.]

*The Bengal Mining Settlements Bill, 1927.*

(Clauses 18, 19.)

*Powers and procedure of the Board.*

Power to  
execute  
measures.

**18.** Subject to the prescribed restrictions, the Board may undertake such measures as it considers necessary, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer of Health or otherwise,—

[Cf. B. & O.  
Act IV of  
1920, s. 18.]

- (i) to provide for the supply of wholesome water;
- (ii) to provide for sanitation, drainage, conservancy, the maintenance of public health and the abatement of nuisances in the Mining Settlement;
- (iii) to provide for and regulate the housing of residents in the Mining Settlement, whether permanent or temporary;
- (iv) to prevent the outbreak and spread of and to combat epidemic and other diseases;
- (v) to provide for the proper treatment of the sick, the establishment and maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries, and the entertainment of a medical staff;
- (vi) to provide for the regular inspection of food-stuffs exposed for sale in the Mining Settlement;
- (vii) to secure the compulsory notification of births, deaths and disease in the Mining Settlement; and
- (viii) generally for carrying out the purposes of this Act.

Power to  
require owner  
of mine  
and others  
to execute  
measures.

**19.** (1) If the Board is satisfied that it is necessary that measures should be taken for any of the purposes specified in section 18 in any part of the Mining Settlement, and that the necessity for such measures is distinctly referable to any act or omission in respect of his property on the part of the owner of any mine in the Mining Settlement, the Board may, by a notice specifying the measures to be taken, require such owner at his own cost—

[Cf. Ben.  
Act II  
of 1912,  
s. 10(2)  
proviso;  
B. & O.  
Act IV of  
1920, s. 19.]

- (i) to execute, within a period to be fixed in the notice, all works which the Board may consider necessary for carrying such measures into effect, and to maintain in good repair all works so executed;
- (ii) to carry on such continuous or periodical operations as the Board may direct, for carrying such measure into effect.

(2) If the Board is satisfied that in order to prevent or abate a nuisance affecting the public health it is necessary that any owner or occupier of land or a building in any part of the Mining Settlement should take certain order with any such land or building belonging to him or in his possession or under his management, the Board may by notice require such person to take such order at his own cost.

[New.]



*The Bengal Mining Settlements Bill, 1927.*

(Clauses 20—22.)

(3) If in any of the cases referred to in sub-sections (1) and (2) the Board is satisfied that immediate remedy is necessary, the Board may, for reasons to be recorded, by a notice specifying the measures to be taken and the estimated cost thereof (if any), declare its intention of itself executing and maintaining any such work or carrying on any such operations or taking such order at the cost of such mine owner or owner or occupier of land or a building.

Objection  
against re-  
quisition.

**20.** Any person who is required by a notice under sub-section (1) or sub-section (2) of section 19 to do any thing may prefer an objection in writing to the Board within five days from the date of service of the notice, and the Board shall, after considering the objection, record an order withdrawing, modifying or making absolute the requisition against which the objection is preferred; or substituting for such requisition a declaration under sub-section (3) of section 19, if the Board, for reasons to be recorded, is satisfied that immediate remedy is necessary.

[Cf. B. & O.  
Act IV of  
1920, s. 20.]

Power to  
execute work  
in default  
of owner  
and to recover  
cost.

**21.** (1) If any work required by a notice under sub-section (1) of section 19 be not executed, or if the order required to be taken under sub-section (2) of section 19 be not taken, to the satisfaction of the Board, within the period fixed by the notice, or within such further period (if any) as may be allowed by the Board, or if any work executed in pursuance of a notice under sub-section (1) of section 19 be not maintained in repair to the satisfaction of the Board, or if any operations required by any such notice be not carried on to the satisfaction of the Board or in any case in which a declaration has been made under sub-section (3) of section 19, the Board may cause such work or operations to be carried out or such order to be taken or repairs effected, and the cost incurred shall be recoverable from the defaulter or from the mine owner, owner or occupier referred to in sub-section (3) of section 19 as a public demand.

[Cf. B. & O.  
Act IV of  
1920, s. 21.]

(2) The cost recoverable under sub-section (1), shall, subject to the prior payment of the land-revenue (if any) due to the Government on the mine, land or building, be a first charge—

[New.]  
[Cf. Ben.  
Act III  
of 1923,  
s. 205.]

(a) in the case of a default by a mine owner in respect of a requisition under sub-section (1) of section 19, upon the mine with reference to which the requisition was made;

(b) in the case of a default by an owner or occupier of land or a building in respect of a requisition under sub-section (2) of section 19, upon the land or building with reference to which the requisition was made;

(c) in the case of a declaration under sub-section (3) of section 19, upon the mine, land or building with reference to which the declaration was made

and in all the cases mentioned in clauses (a), (b) and (c) upon the movable property (if any) found within such mine, or upon such land or within such building and belonging to the said mine owner, or owner or occupier of land or a building, as the case may be.

Appeal from  
orders under  
section 19  
(3) or 20.

**22.** Any person aggrieved by a declaration under sub-section (3) of section 19 or by an order passed under section 20 may appeal to the Commissioner within thirty days from the date of such order or declaration:

[Cf. B. & O.  
Act IV of  
1920, s. 22.]

*The Bengal Mining Settlements Bill, 1927.**(Clauses 23, 24.)*

Provided that the filing of such an appeal shall not operate, unless the Commissioner so directs, to stay the execution of any work by the Board during the pendency of the appeal.

Imposition  
of tax.

**23.** (1) The Board shall impose yearly a tax at rates not exceeding the maximum rates prescribed on— [Cf. B. & O. Act IV of 1920, s. 23.]

(a) all owners of mines in the Mining Settlement; and

(b) all persons who receive any royalty, rent or fine from such mines.

(2) The amount of the tax, shall be such amount as the Board considers likely to be sufficient, together with the other amounts estimated to be received to the credit of the Mining Settlement Fund, to meet the expenditure to be incurred by the Board under this Act.

(3) The assessment shall be based—

(i) in the case of owners of mines, on the annual output of coal from their mines; and

(ii) in the case of persons who receive any royalty, rent or fine, on the cess payable by such persons on land within the Mining Settlement.

(4) The tax imposed on every such owner or person shall be recoverable as a public demand.

(5) The tax due from any such owner in respect of any mine shall, subject to the prior payment of the land-revenue (if any) due to the Government thereupon, be a first charge upon the said mine and upon the movable property (if any) found within such mine and belonging to the said owner. [New.]

*Miscellaneous.*

Power to  
make rules.

**24.** (1) The Local Government may, after previous publication, make rules for carrying out the purposes of this Act in respect of any Mining Settlement or any group or class of Mining Settlements. [Cf. Ben. Act II of 1912, s. 11.]

(2) In particular, and without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power, such rules may—

(a) regulate elections under sub-section (1) of section 6, and sub-section (2) of section 7, and prescribe the tenure of office of members of the Board;

(b) determine the qualifications and disqualifications of members of the Board and regulate their leave and the filling of casual vacancies amongst them;

(c) regulate the powers and procedure of the Board, the delegation to, and exercise by, the Chairman of powers vested in the Board, and the delegation by the Chairman of his powers and functions to the Vice-Chairman or any officer of the Board;

(d) regulate the appointment, suspension, dismissal, leave, salaries and allowances of the officers and servants employed by the Board;

(e) regulate the powers and duties of Medical Officers of Health and Sanitary Inspectors and provide for appeals from their orders;



*The Bengal Mining Settlements Bill, 1927.*

## (Clause 25.)

- (f) limit the rates at which assessment may be imposed by the Board;
- (g) regulate all expenditure to be incurred by the Board and the methods under which sums due to it may be calculated; and
- (h) regulate the custody of the Mining Settlement Fund, the keeping and audit of accounts and the preparation and submission of estimates. [New.]

(3) All rules made under this section shall be published in the *Calcutta Gazette*.

Power of Board to make by-laws.

**25.** (1) The Board may, after previous publication, make by-laws,—

[Cf. B. & O. Act IV of 1920, s. 25; Ben. Act II of 1912, s. 11 (2).]

- (i) defining the duties of owners, agents and managers of mines in respect of a Mining Settlement, and of all persons acting under them;
- (ii) defining the matters in respect of which notices, returns and reports shall be furnished by owners, agents and managers of mines, the form of such notices, returns and reports, the persons and authorities to whom they are to be furnished, and the particulars to be contained in them;
- (iii) defining the plans (if any) to be kept by owners, agents and managers of mines within a Mining Settlement, and the manner and places in which they are to be kept for purposes of record;
- (iv) providing for the supply of filtered, boiled or other water and for sanitation and conservancy in the Mining Settlement;
- (v) providing for the taking of measures to prevent the outbreak or spread of and to combat epidemic and other diseases in the Mining Settlement;
- (vi) providing against the accumulation of water (other than water in mines) in the Mining Settlement;
- (vii) regulating the construction and sanitation of buildings within the Mining Settlement;
- (viii) for securing the decent lodging and accommodation of persons employed in mines within the Mining Settlement;
- (ix) defining the medical assistance to be provided by the owners of mines within the Mining Settlement for the labourers employed under them;
- (x) providing for the prevention or abatement of nuisances affecting the public health committed by any persons within the limits of the Mining Settlement; and
- (xi) generally for carrying out the purposes of this Act and for promoting the safety, health and welfare of persons employed in mines within the Mining Settlement.

(2) By-laws made under this section shall not take effect until they have been confirmed by the Local Government and published in the *Calcutta Gazette*.

*The Bengal Mining Settlements Bill, 1927.*

(Clauses 26—29.)

Penalties  
for offences.

**26.** (1) Whoever obstructs any Medical Officer of Health or Sanitary Inspector or other person duly authorised by the Board to discharge any duties under this Act or the rules made thereunder in the discharge of such duties or refuses or wilfully neglects to furnish him with the means necessary for making any entry, inspection, examination or inquiry thereunder in relation to any Mining Settlement, or withholds any information necessary for the purposes of such inquiry, shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to three months, or with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, or with both.

[Cf. Ben.  
Act II  
of 1912,  
s. 15;  
B. & O. Act  
IV of 1920,  
s. 26.]

(2) Whoever makes, gives or delivers any notice or return required by or under this Act which contains a statement, entry or detail which is not, to the best of his knowledge or belief, true, shall be punishable with fine, which may extend to five hundred rupees.

(3) Whoever—

(a) fails to comply with any requisition or order made under any provision of this Act or of any rule, by-law or order made thereunder; or

(b) contravenes any provision of this Act or any rule, by-law or order made thereunder, for the breach of which no penalty is otherwise provided,

shall be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees, and, in the case of a continuing breach under clause (a) of this sub-section, with a further fine which may extend to fifty rupees for every day during which the breach is proved to have been persisted in after the date of the receipt by him of the requisition or order referred to in that clause.

Prosecution  
of land-  
holder, owner,  
agent or  
manager.

**27.** No prosecution shall be instituted for any offence against this Act or any rule, by-law or order made thereunder, except at the instance of the Board; and no prosecution for any such offence shall be instituted against any owner, agent or manager of a mine within the Mining Settlement except with the sanction of the Board given at a meeting.

[Cf. Ben.  
Act II  
of 1912,  
s. 16. B. &  
O. Act IV of  
1920, s. 27.]Cognizance  
of offences.

**28.** No Court inferior to that of a Magistrate of the first class or Subdivisional Magistrate shall try any offence against this Act or any rule, by-law or order made thereunder which—

[Cf. Ben.  
Act II  
of 1912,  
s. 18.]

(a) is alleged to have been committed by any owner, agent or manager of a mine, or

(b) is punishable with imprisonment.

Powers of  
Mines Board  
of Health  
for obtain-  
ing evidence.

**29.** The Board shall have the powers of a Civil Court for the purpose of enforcing the attendance of witnesses and compelling the production of documents; and every person required by the Board to furnish information before it shall be deemed to be legally bound to do so within the meaning of section 176 of the Indian Penal Code.

[Cf. Ben.  
Act II  
of 1912,  
s. 14.]Act XLV of  
1860.



*The Bengal Mining Settlements Bill, 1927.*

(Clauses 30—33.)

Service of  
notices.

**30.** Any notice under section 19 shall be deemed to have been duly served after seven days have elapsed from the date of its despatch by registered post to the usual place of residence or business of the person on whom it is to be served.

[Cf. Ben.  
Act II  
of 1912,  
s. 9.]Power of  
Local  
Government  
to alter  
or rescind  
orders.

**31.** The Local Government may rescind or modify any order passed under this Act by any authority.

[Cf. Ben.  
Act II  
of 1912,  
s. 19.]Protection  
to persons  
acting in  
good faith.

**32.** No suit or other legal proceeding shall lie against any person for anything done or intended to be done in good faith under this Act.

[Cf. Act III  
of 1897,  
s. 4.]Protection  
to persons  
obeying  
orders.

**33.** No person shall be liable for any breach of contract if such breach be due to an order from the Board under the Act or the rules made thereunder.

[New.]

**STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.**

The object of this Bill is to remove certain defects both in substance and form which experience in its working has shown to exist in the Bengal Mining Settlements Act, 1912. It is proposed to enlarge the constitution of the Mines Board of Health, to give authority for the appointment of a Vice-Chairman of the Board, to enable the delegation of powers and duties of the Board to the Chairman and Vice-Chairman, to empower the Board itself to execute necessary sanitary measures and to meet anticipated expenditure by the imposition of a cess. Powers have also been given to the Board to require owners of mines to provide suitable house accommodation and medical assistance for their labourers and to compel owners or occupiers of land and buildings (as well as mine-owners) to improve insanitary properties and to enforce on the public generally regulations preventing nuisances affecting the public health. The amendment, which generally proceeds on the lines of the Bihar and Orissa Mining Settlement Act, 1920, affords an opportunity for re-casting and improving the arrangement of the provisions of the existing Bengal Act.

A. K. GHUZZAVI,

*Member-in-charge.*

CALCUTTA;

*The 11th April, 1927.***NOTES ON CLAUSES.**

*Clause 1(3).*—Provision has been made to bring this Act into force in whole or in part in any area from any date that may be specified in a notification by the Local Government according to administrative convenience.

*Clause 2(2).*—It has been provided that any property held by a Mines Board of Health under the existing Act shall vest in such Mines Board of Health established under the new Act as the Local Government may direct.

*Clauses 4 and 5.*—Under the existing Act a Board is constituted before the area which it is to control is declared to be a Mining Settlement; the reverse procedure would seem preferable since many of the members of the Board will be selected from residents of the Mining Settlement. If the Board when constituted is of opinion that the area should be increased or diminished the Local Government can take action under clause 4 (3) on its recommendation.

*Clause 5(2).*—The incorporation of a Board is necessary for the purpose of litigation and other purposes.

*Clause 6.*—The procedure prescribed by the existing Act for the constitution of the Board is somewhat cumbrous. A member referred to in sub-sections (2) and (3) of section 3 of the Act must first be elected by his class under the rules providing for the nomination of members framed under section 11(2) (a), then be nominated by that class and then be appointed by the Local Government under section 3(I). It is more simple to provide that the Board shall consist of a specified number of members some of whom shall be elected by certain classes and the others be nominated by Government. The knowledge of local sanitary requirements and local interests possessed by the members elected and nominated would prove most useful to the Board.

*Clause 6(5).*—Provision has been made for granting leave to the members.

*Clauses 7, 8, 9 and 24(2) (c).*—From section 8 of the existing Act it would appear that the Chairman can exercise the powers of the Board only in cases of urgency; section 11(2) (a) enables the Government to make rules to regulate his powers and functions but no powers are expressed in the Act, and no power is given to the Board to delegate its powers to the Chairman.

Experience has shown that for the efficient discharge of its duties the Board requires the services of a Vice-Chairman, yet the Act makes no provision for one.

These clauses remedy the above defects while they enable Government to regulate the exercise by, and the delegation to, the Chairman, Vice-Chairman and any officer of the Board of powers under the Act or rules.

*Clauses 10, 11 and 24(2) (h).*—The existing Act makes no mention of the fund to which moneys recovered are to be credited and from which current expenses are to be met, nor does it provide for the framing of estimates and the keeping of accounts; there is merely a power to make rules to regulate expenditure. Definite provisions on these points are necessary.



*Clauses 12, 13 and 24(2) (d).*—No provision is made in the existing Act for the appointment, suspension, dismissal, pay, pension, provident or annuity fund, etc., of the officers and servants of the Board; a definite provision is necessary.

*Clause 14.*—This clause makes it clear that the salaries of the Medical Officers of Health appointed by the Local Government are to be paid by the Board.

*Clause 15.*—This clause embodies the provisions of sections 5 and 12 of the existing Act, allowing not only duties but also powers to be assigned to Medical Officers of Health and Sanitary Inspectors by rules and directions of the Local Government and to be delegated to them by the Board.

*Clause 16* lays down that mine-owners are to provide such house-accommodation, water-supply, sanitary arrangements, etc., for labourers as the Board may require in the interests of sanitation.

*Clause 17* reproduces the existing provision of the law as contained in section 13 of the present Act.

*Clause 18.*—Under the present law, if the Board considers that any measures should be taken it is bound to serve notices on mine-owners and others requiring them to take action. It is considered proper to give the Board power to take action itself.

*Clause 19.*—Sub-clause (1) retains the Boards' power to call on the owner of a mine to take action in cases in which he is responsible for the insanitary condition of his property, and, in the alternative, to take measures itself at the defaulting owner's expense in urgent cases. The provision in sub-clause (2) is new. For the sanitation of a Mining Settlement to be a success it is necessary that there be power to deal with every part of the Settlement, whether occupied by labourers in the mines or by others.

*Clause 20* provides for hearing by the Board of objections from any person on whom a notice has been served.

*Clause 21.*—Sub-clause (1) gives power to the Board to execute work in case an owner or occupier who is required to do it, makes default and to recover costs from the defaulter.

Such cost shall be a first charge on the property of the defaulter under sub-clause (2).

*Clause 22* provides for appeals to the Commissioner from the Board's orders under clauses 19(3) and 20.

*Clause 23.*—The provisions of section 10 of the existing Act regarding the recovery of expenses are considered unsatisfactory. This clause takes power to impose a regular tax to meet the estimated expenditure instead of merely recovering expenditure actually incurred. The Local Government is given by clause 24(2) (f) power to limit the rates of the assessment.

*Clause 25* takes for the Board a new power of making by-laws.

*Clauses 26 to 29 and 31* reproduce the existing provisions of the present Act without any material alteration.

*Clause 30* differs from the provisions contained in section 9 of the existing Act in that it creates a presumption as to service of notice.

*Clause 32* which is based on section 4 of Act III of 1897 is designed to protect persons acting in good faith.

*Clause 33* provides for the protection of persons liable for a breach of contract due to his obeying a lawful order of the Board.

A. DE.C. WILLIAMS,

*Secretary to the Bengal Legislative Council (offg.).*





# The Calcutta Gazette

## Extraordinary

---

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 17, 1927.

---

### GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

#### APPOINTMENT DEPARTMENT.

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

*No. 9258A.—The 17th August 1927.*—Under the provisions of section 93 of the Government of India Act, His Excellency the Governor is pleased to accept the resignation tendered by Mr. J. H. Jennaway of his office of member of the Bengal Legislative Council.

*No. 9261A.—The 17th August 1927.*—Whereas a vacancy has occurred in the Indian Mining Association constituency of the Bengal Legislative Council by reason of the resignation by Mr. J. H. Jennaway, His Excellency the Governor is pleased, in pursuance of sub-rule (1) of rule 26 of the Bengal Electoral Rules, to call upon the said constituency to elect a person for the purpose of filling the vacancy by the 20th September 1927.

*No. 9264A.—The 17th August 1927.*—Whereas by notification No. 9261A., dated the 17th August 1927, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to call upon the Indian Mining Association constituency of the Bengal Legislative Council to elect a member to the said Council in place of Mr. J. H. Jennaway, resigned :

Now, therefore, the Governor in Council is pleased, in exercise of the powers conferred by clauses (a) and (b) of sub-rule (2) of rule 11 of the Bengal Electoral Rules, and in pursuance of sub-rule (3) of that rule, to prescribe the 22nd August 1927 as the date for the nomination of candidates and for the delivery of nomination papers to the Returning Officer and the 23rd August 1927 as the date on which the scrutiny of nominations shall be held.

W. D. R. PRENTICE,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*



Registered No. C 207



# The Calcutta Gazette

## *Extraordinary*

---

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1927.

---

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

*No. 8462J.—The 30th September 1927.*—Mr. Srigopal Bhattacharji, Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta, is vested with power under section 144 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898.

H. C. LIDDELL,

*Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

Registered No. C 207



13.10.27

# The Calcutta Gazette

## Extraordinary

---

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 12, 1927.

---

**GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.**

**APPOINTMENT DEPARTMENT.**

### NOTIFICATION.

*No. 11433A.—The 12th October 1927.*—In exercise of the power conferred by section 52, sub-section (1) of the Government of India Act, His Excellency the Governor of Bengal is pleased to appoint Sir Provash Chunder Mitter, Kt., C.I.E., and Nawab Musharruf Hossain, Khan Bahadur, who are elected members of the Bengal Legislative Council, to be Ministers for the administration of transferred subjects in the Presidency of Bengal, as defined in the said Act and in the rules thereunder.

The Hon'ble Sir Provash Chunder Mitter and the Hon'ble Nawab Musharruf Hossain, Khan Bahadur, took upon themselves the execution of their office on the forenoon of the 10th October 1927.

W. D. R. PRENTICE,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*





# The Calcutta Gazette

## Extraordinary

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 27, 1927.

### GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

#### REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

#### Land Acquisition.

#### DECLARATION.

*No. 15368 L.A.—The 22nd October 1927.*—Whereas it appears to the Governor in Council that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz., for the construction of the Netrakona-Mohanganj Railway in the villages and parganas detailed below in the district of Mymensingh, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a strip of land of varying width in miles 0 to 16·42, measuring, more or less, 291·99 acres, is required within the villages in question.

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act I of 1894, to all whom it may concern.

A plan of the land may be inspected in the office of the Collector of Mymensingh.

#### From mile 0-16·42.

Mile No.		Names of villages.	Area in acres.		Names of parganas.
0-3	...	Netrakona	... 18·17	...	Mymensingh.
		Baher Chapara	... 10·28	...	Ditto.
		Rampur	... 2·21	...	Ditto.
		Kandulia	... 5·27	...	Ditto.
		Kistapur	... 5·39	...	Ditto.
		Para-Thakurkona	... 1·24	...	Ditto.
			42·56		
3-6	...	Para-Thakurkona	... 1·35	...	Mymensingh.
		Bijoipur	... 7·95	...	Ditto.
		Bangla	... 16·33	...	Ditto.
		Durgasram	... 5·40	...	Ditto.
		Satarasee	... 11·98	...	Mymensingh and Susang.
		Thakurkona	... 0·71	...	Mymensingh.
			43·72		

Mile No.	Names of villages.	Area in acres.	Names of parganas.
6-9	... Thakurkona ...	34·27	... Mymensingh.
	Deoli ...	18·63	... Ditto.
	Kadam Deoli or Patli ...	12·87	... Ditto.
		<u>65·77</u>	
9-12	... Kadam Deoli or Patli ...	0·64	... Mymensingh.
	Dashal ...	13·68	... Ditto.
	Ispinjarpur ...	9·66	... Ditto.
	Guihala ...	18·38	... Ditto.
	Kalika ...	7·82	... Ditto.
	Burihati ...	3·68	... Ditto.
		<u>53·86</u>	
12-15	... Burihati ...	2·15	... Mymensingh.
	Balijury ...	6·96	... Ditto.
	Bari ...	19·17	... Ditto.
	Atitpur ...	19·46	... Ditto.
	Islampur ...	15·23	... Ditto.
		<u>62·97</u>	
15-16·42	... Islampur ...	0·16	... Mymensingh.
	Birampur ...	16·18	... Ditto.
	Nohal ...	6·77	... Mymensingh and Susang.
		<u>23·11</u>	
	GRAND TOTAL	... <u>291·99</u>	

F. A. SACHSE,

*Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*



Registered No. C 207



# The Calcutta Gazette

## Extraordinary

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 29, 1927.

### GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

#### POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Military Secretary's Office, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 27th October 1927, is republished for general information.

W. D. R. PRENTICE,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 27th October 1927.*

No. 6404M.—Intelligence having been received of the death of Lt.-Colonel Adolphus Charles Alexander Albert Edward George Philip Louis Ladislaus Cambridge, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G., Marquess of Cambridge, Court Mourning is ordered for two weeks from the 25th October; half mourning commencing from the 1st November. The Court will go out of mourning on the 8th November.

When attending at the Viceregal Court, ladies will appear in black until the 31st October and thereafter in half mourning (white, grey or mauve). Officers in uniform will when attending the Viceregal Court wear a crepe band on the left arm throughout the period of mourning.

By Command,

C. O. HARVEY, *Lt.-Colonel,*

*Military Secretary to H. E. the Viceroy.*

Registered No. C 207



# The Calcutta Gazette

## Extraordinary

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 8, 1927.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Political.

### NOTIFICATION.

*No. 16005P.—The 7th December 1927.*—In supersession of notification No. 15304P., dated the 23rd November 1927, the following is published for general information :—

Their Excellencies the Viceroy and Lady Irwin will arrive at Howrah Railway Station (platform No. 7) at 5-54 P.M. (Calcutta time), on Friday, the 23rd December 1927. The arrival will be private.

2. Their Excellencies will be received on arrival by His Excellency the Governor of Bengal and the Hon'ble Lady Jackson attended by their personal staff and the officials detailed below :—

The Commissioner of the Burdwan Division.

The Officer Commanding, Presidency and Assam District.

The Magistrate of Howrah.

The Inspector-General of Police, Bengal.

The Commissioner of Police, Calcutta.

The Agent, Bengal-Nagpur Railway.

A salute of 31 guns will be fired from the ramparts of Fort William as His Excellency the Viceroy alights from his saloon.

3. After the necessary presentations have been made Their Excellencies the Viceroy and Lady Irwin will proceed to "Belvedere" by motor.

4. *Dress.*—Undress uniform will be worn by all civil and military officers. Gentlemen not entitled to wear uniform will appear in morning dress.

W. D. R. PRENTICE,

*Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal.*

Printed at the Bengal Government Press, Alipore, and published by the Bengal Secretariat Book Depot, Writers' Buildings, in the City of Calcutta, on the 8th December 1927.





# Appendix to The Calcutta Gazette

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 22, 1927.

## BENGAL LIBRARY CATALOGUE OF BOOKS REGISTERED IN THE PRESIDENCY OF BENGAL DURING THE QUARTER ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1926.

### UNILINGUAL BOOKS.

#### Ao-Naga—Religion.

1. Mati Ziluba Otzu Tajung [The Gospel according to St. Matthew in Ao-Naga.] Pages 68. Published by A. W. Young, 23, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta. 1926. [29th October, 1926.] Crown 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

P. Knight, Baptist Mission Press, 41, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. 2,000 copies.

#### Assamese—Fiction.

2. Pratibha Devi (Mrs.).—ডনকুইকোট বা কে কো ডাঙৰীয়াৰ অদ্ভুত বীৰত্ব। [Dan-Kuikhot va Keko Danariyar Adbhut Viratva. Don-quixote or the Wonderful Heroism of Master Weakling. The story of Don-quixote intended for children.] Edited by Sarat Chandra Goswami. Pages 2+30. Published by the editor, Jorhat, Assam. 1926. [1st November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas 6 pies.

Sarveswar Bhattacharyya, Bharatmihir Press, 2, Bethune Row, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

#### Assamese—History

(including Geography).

3. Ananda Chandra Agarwala.—গোৱালপাৰাৰ পুৰণি বিবৰণ। [Gowalparar Purani Vivaran. An account of the antiquities of Goalpara. A short historical account of Goalpara and ancient Kamrup in Assam.] Pages 33. Published by the author, Goalpara, Assam. [9th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition.

Sarveswar Bhattacharyya, Bharatmihir Press, 2, Bethune Row, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

#### Assamese—Language.

##### Educational—

4. Harinarayan Dutta Baruah.—শিশু-সাহিত্য। প্রথম ভাগ। [Sisu Sahitya. Pratham Bhag. (Part I.) An Assamese primer.] Pages 1+1+56. Published by Gangadhar Barkataki, Jorhat, Assam. 1925. [1st November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*.

Sarveswar Bhattacharyya, Bharatmihir Press, 2, Bethune Row, Calcutta. 200 copies.

5. ———. Part II. Pages 1+2+83. 1925. [10th December, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*.

Sarveswar Bhattacharyya, Bharatmihir Press, 2, Bethune Row, Calcutta. 200 copies.

#### Assamese—Miscellaneous.

6. Durlabh Chandra Das —সচ্চিহ্ন দুৰ্ভাগ্য প্রেম। [Sachitra Durlabh-Prem. Rare Love (Illustrated). A collection of love songs.] Pages 1+7+120. Published by the author, Tejpur, Assam. 1848 sak or 1926-27 A.D. [18th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. Paper cover, 12 annas. Cloth bound Rupee 1.

S. K. Sen, Kalpataru Press, 94, Grey Street, Calcutta. 1,100 copies.

#### Assamese—Religion.

7. Haliram Mahanta Thakur.—আত্ম পরিচয়। [Atma-Parichay. Self-knowledge. Contains discussions on God, Creator, Life and Death, the Soul and its relation to the Supreme Being, Re-birth and similar other topics.] Pages 1+1+50. Published by the author, Baranagore, Assam. 1333 sak or 1926-27 A.D. [25th September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Upendra Nath Das, Samya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

## Assamese—Religion—concl'd.

8. মিহলি বড়গীত। [Mihali Eadagit. Selected Songs. A collection of religious songs by Sankar Dev, Madhav Dev and others.] Pages 1+2+60. Published by Prasanna Chandra Baruah and Suryyakanta Pattoari, Athgharia, Kamarkuchhi, Kamrup, Assam. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [20th September, 1926.] Demy 12mo. New edition. 8 annas.

Upendra Nath Das, Samya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

## Bengali—Art.

9. Bhimrao Sastri, (Kavyatirtha-Samkhyatirtha).—রাগশ্রেণী। [Ragasreni. Classes of Ragas (musical modes). Explains the peculiarities of the various Ragas (musical modes) classified under different heads with illustrative notations.] Pages 1+4+6+168. Published by the printer, Santiniketan, Birbhum. [27th September, 1926.] Double Crown, 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1-8 annas.

Rai Sahib Jagadananda Ray, Santiniketan Press, Santiniketan, Birbhum. 500 copies.

10. Harakisore Adhikari.—চিত্রে চন্দ্রনাথ। [Chitre Chandra Nath. Chandra Nath in Pictures. A collection of pictures of the famous temple of Chandra Nath and its environs with short descriptive notes.] Pages 1+1+32. Published by the author, Sitakunda, Chandra Nath, Chittagong. [10th November, 1926.] Demy 4to. 1st edition. Rupees 3.

Gosto Behari Dey, Oriental Printing Works, 18, Brindaban Basak Street, Calcutta. 250 copies.

11. Jatindra Nath Banerji.—শব্দরেখা-সংক্ষিপ্ত সার পরিশিষ্ট। [Savdarekha-Samkshti-sar Parisishta. The concluding part of "Savdarekha-Samkshti-sar" (a treatise on Phonetic shorthand in Bengali.)] Pages 47. Published by Bijay Kumar Banerji, 25, Kanai Dhar Lane, Calcutta. [15th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupees 3.

Mahendra Nath Datta, Sri Saraswati Press, 1, Ramanath Majumdar Street, Calcutta. 550 copies.

[Previous portion noticed in entry No. 34 at page 4 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1923.]

12. Sahana Devi (Mrs.).—মালিকা। [Malika. A Garland. Contains a number of songs with notations.] Pages 1+52. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 203-1-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [2nd October, 1926.] Double Crown 8vo. 1st edition. Rupee 1.

Narendra Nath Kumar, Bharatvarsha Printing Works, 203-1-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

13. Upendra Nath Das Gupta.—মাষ্টার টেইলর। [Mashtar Tailor. A book on tailoring.] Pages 3+2+5+167+14. Published by Kshitish Chandra Das Gupta, 10, Shama Charan De Street, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [10th October, 1926.] Demy 8vo. 2nd edition. Revised and enlarged. Illustrated. Rupees 2-8 annas.

Kshitish Chandra Das Gupta, Mahes Press, 10, Shama Charan De Street, Calcutta. 2,000 copies.

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 47 at page 3 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1921.]

## Bengali—Biography.

14. অভেদানন্দ (স্বামী)। [Abhedananda (Swami). A short life of Swami Abhedananda, one of the disciples of Ramkrishna Paramhansa, the deified Saint of Dakshineswar near Calcutta.] Pages 1+60. Published by Brahmachari Santa Chaitanya, 40, Beadon Street, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [19th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. 5 annas.

Manohar Sarkar, Economic Press, 25, Ray Bagan Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

15. ডাক্তার দ্বারকানাথ রায় মহাশয়ের সংক্ষিপ্ত জীবনী। [Daktar Dvarakanath Ray Mahasayer Sankshipta Jivani. A short biography of the late Doctor Dwarkanath Ray (of Subhodya, Dacca) a Homoeopathic practitioner of Calcutta.] Edited by R. Roy. Pages 35. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [5th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. For private circulation only.

N. Mukherji, B.A., Art Press, 31, Central Avenue, Calcutta.

16. দেশবন্ধু চিত্তরঞ্জন। [Desbandhu Chittaranjan. A biography of the late Mr. C. R. Das.] Edited by Sudhakrishna Bagchi, Pages 255. Published by the editor, 216, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [10th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupees 2-8 annas.

Indubhushan Datta, Hemangini Press, 50-1A, Pataldanga Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

17. Jyotish Kumar Ganguli.—সান ইয়াট্ সেন ও বর্তমান চীন। [San Iyat Sen O Varttaman Chin. San Yat-Sen and Modern China. A short biography of San Yat-Sen with a short account of the recent political movements in China.] Pages 1+3+148. Published by Sib Chandra Ganguli, 111-1, Lake Road, Kalighat, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [10th October, 1927.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. Rupee 1-4 annas.

Ratneswar Bhattacharyya, Bengal Printers, Limited, 13, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

18. 'কর্মবীর' সিরিজ। অষ্টম সংখ্যা। মহারাজ প্রতাপাদিত্য। ['Karmavir' Sirij. Ashtam Samkhyā. Mahārāj Pratāpāditya. "The Heroes of Action." Series No. 8. Maharaj Pratapaditya. A short biographical account of Pratapaditya of Jessore, one of the twelve Bhuiyas (Chiefs) of Bengal during the days of the Moghul supremacy.] Edited by Sibendra Narayan Sinha. Pages 195-226. Published by the editor, 11, Chaitan Sen Lane, Calcutta. June. [30th July, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Rasbihari Sen, B.A., Sathi Press, 29, Baithakana Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

[Previous number noticed under the title of "Patit Jatir Karmavir Series", in entry No. 30 at page 3 of this Catalogue.]



## Bengali—Biography—contd.

19. কৰ্মবীর সিরিজ। নবম সংখ্যা। মহারাজ কৃষ্ণচন্দ্র ও নরোত্তম দাস। [Karmavir' Sirij. Navam Samkhya. [Maharaj Krishna Chandra O Narottam Das. Short account of the lives of Maharaja Krishna Chandra Ray of Nadia and Narottam Das, a Vaishnav devotee and follower of Sri Chaitanya.] Edited by Sibendra Narayan Sinha. Pages 227-258. Published by the editor, 11, Chaitan Sen Lane, Calcutta. July. [24th August, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition 1 anna 6 pies.

Rasbihari Sen, B.A., Sathi Press, 29, Baithakhana Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

20. ———. No. 10. নরোত্তমদাস ও রানী ভবানী। [Narottam Das O Rani Bhavani. Narottam Das and Rani Bhavani. Short account of the lives of Narottam Das (concluded from the previous number) and Rani Bhavani of Nature, the illustrious lady zamindar of North Bengal at the time of Nawab Sirajuddaula.] Pages 259-290. July. Part II. [24th August, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Rasbihari Sen, B.A., Sathi Press, 29, Baithakhana Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

21. ———. No. 11. অউল চাঁদ ও রাম রুদ্রাল। [Aulchand O Ramdulal. Aulchand and Ramdulal. Short account of the lives of Aulchand, founder of a Vaishnav sect named *Khartabhaja* and Ramdulal Sarkar, a merchant, well-known for his great honesty [(1752-1825.)] Pages 295-322. August. [23rd August, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Rasbihari Sen, B.A., Sathi Press, 29, Baithakhana Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

22. ———. No. 12. বাঙ্গালী বীর কেদার রায়। [Bangali Vir Kedār Rāy. The Bengali hero, Kedar Ray. Contains the concluding part of the biography of Ramdulal Sarkar and a short account of the life of Kedar Ray, one of the twelve *Bhūnyas* (Chiefs) of Bengal at the time of Akbar.] Pages 323-354. September. [1st October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

R. Bhattacharyya, Bengal Printers, Limited, 13, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

23. ———. No. 13. কৃষ্ণপান্তি ও কমলা কান্ত। [Krishnapanti O Kamalakanta. Krishnapanti and Kamalakanta. Brief account of the lives of Krishnapanti, a munificent person living in the second half of the 18th century and Kamalakanta, a devotee of goddess Kali and author of many devotional songs.] Pages 355-386. October. [29th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna 6 pies.

R. Bhattacharyya, Bengal Printers, Limited, 13, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

24. Mohammad Jaynal Abedin.—আত্ম-কাহিনী। [Atma-Kahini. Own Account. An auto-biography (in verse) of the author, a shopkeeper of Kunchiamor in Dinajpur.] Pages 15. Published by the author, Kunchiamor, Birampur, Dinajpur. 1333 sāl or 1926-27 A.D. [13th December, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Sitanath Bhattacharyya, Bina Press, Limited, Dinajpur. 1,000 copies.

## Bengali—Biography—contd.

25. স্বর্গীয় মোহিনী মোহন চক্রবর্তী মহাশয়ের সংক্ষিপ্ত জীবনী। [Svargiya Mohini Mohan Chakravartti Mahāsayer Sankshipta Jivani. A short biography of the late Baba Mohini Mohan Chakravarti of Nadia, (the founder of the Mohini Mills, Kushtia).] Pages 20. Published by Girija P. Chakrabarty, Kushtia, Nadia. [8th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. Reprint. Illustrated.

S. C. Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta. 500 copies.

26. পতিত জাতির কৰ্মবীর সিরিজ। [“Patit Jātir Karmavir” Sirij. ‘Patit Jātir Karmavir’ (The Heroes of Action among fallen nations) series. Contains brief accounts of the lives of Raghunath, a follower of Sri Chaitanya and Vidyapati, Chandidas and Joyadeva, three great Vaishnava poets.] Edited by Sibendra Narayan Sinha. Pages 41-66. Published by the editor, Ramkrishna Sahitya Prachar Sangha. 11, Chaitan Sen Lane, Calcutta. [25th May, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Rasbihari Sen, B.A., Sathi Press, 29, Baithakhana Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

27. ———. [Short accounts of the lives of Mukundaram Kavikankan, the author of Kavikankan Chandi and Ramprasad Sen Kavi-ranjan, a great devotee and author of many devotional songs.] Pages 67-98. [25th May, 1926.] Double Crown. 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Rasbihari Sen, B.A., Sathi Press, 29, Baithakhana Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

28. ———. No. 5. নিত্যানন্দ ও হরিদাস। [Nityananda O Haridās. Nityananda and Haridas. Short biographical accounts of Nityananda and Haridas, two well-known followers of Sri Chaitanya.] Pages 99-130. March. [25th May, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Rasbihari Sen, B.A., Sathi Press, 29, Baithakhana Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

29. ———. No. 6. কৃত্তিবাস ও ভারতচন্দ্র। [Krittivas O Bhārat Chandra. Krittivas and Bharatchandra (names of two well-known Bengali poets). Short accounts of the lives of Krittivas, the author of Bengali Ramayan and Bharat Chandra, the Court poet of Maharaj Krishna Chandra and author of Annadamangal.] Pages 131-162. April. [25th May, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Rasbihari Sen, B.A., Sathi Press, 29, Baithakhana Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

30. ———. No. 7. [Short accounts of the lives of Kasiram Das, the author of the Bengali Mahabharata and of Srinivas Acharyya, a follower of Sri Chaitanya.] Pages 163-194. [30th July, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Rasbihari Sen, B.A., Sathi Press, 29, Baithakhana Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

**Bengali—Biography—concl.**

31. Satyendra Nath Majumdar.—স্বামী বিবেকানন্দ। [Swami Vivekananda. A short biography of Swami Vivekananda, intended for children.] Pages 70. Published by Sisir Kumar Mitra, B.A., 59, Beadon Street, Calcutta. [4th December, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. 6 annas.

Sisir Kumar Basu, Sisir Press, 59, Beadon Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

32. তপসমালা। তৃতীয় ভাগ। [Tapasamala. Tiritiya Bhag. The Garland of saints. Part III. Lives of Mahomedan Saints translated from Tejkartoulia, a Persian work.] Pages 1+77. Published by the printer, 3, Ramanath Majumdar Street, Calcutta. 1926. [11th November, 1926.] Demy 8vo. 8th edition. (T.) 8 annas.

B. N. Mukherji, Navavidhan Press, 3, Ramanath Majumdar Street, Calcutta. 500 copies.

[7th edition noticed in entry No. 37 at page 42 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1921.]

[Part II noticed in entry No. 571 at page 38 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1924.]

**Bengali—Drama.**

33. Aghor Chandra Kavyatirtha.—অন্ধকৈতু। [Chandraketu, (name of a prince the hero of the play). A drama based on an old popular story.] Pages 2 + 218. Published by R. C. Dey for Paul Brothers & Co., 7, Shibkrishna Daw Lane, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [7th December, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. Rupee 1-8 annas.

P. B. Ghose, Binapani Press, 56, Balaram De Street, Calcutta. 1,100 copies.

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 1 at page 10 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1923.]

34. —————. তারকাহর বধ। [Tarakasur Badh. Slaying of the Demon Tarak. A mythological play on the slaying of Tarak by Kartikeya, son of the God Siva.] Pages 1 + 194. Published by Jagannath Das, Jagannath Library, 113, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. [28th September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1-8 annas.

Bholanath Bose, Sridhar Press, 12, Gopi Krishna Pal Lane, Calcutta. 1,100 copies.

35. Amritlal Basu.—দ্বন্দ্ব মাতনম্। [Dvandve Matanam. Engaging with Might and Main in Strife. A humorous play ridiculing unseemly strife between rival candidates at the recent general elections.] Pages 1 + 1 + 50. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 203-1-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [17th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Narendra Nath Kumar, Bharatvarsha Printing Works, 203-1-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1,200 copies.

**Bengali—Drama—contd.**

36. Bholanath Kavyasastri.—জাহ্নবী। [Jahnavi. The River Ganges (Daughter of Jahnu). A mythological drama relating to the drinking up of the water of the Ganges by the sage Jahnu and the subsequent release of the waters by him through the thigh.] Pages 1+2+276. Published by Kanailal Sil, Diamond Library, 105, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [1st October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. Rupee 1-8 annas.

B. N. Bose, Sridhar Press, 12, Gopi Krishna Pal Lane, Calcutta. 1,250 copies.

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 39 at page 8 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1921.]

37. Biharilal Goswami.—স্বামকুণ্ড বা মহারাস। [Syamakunda va Maharas. Syamakunda (a tank in Brindaban) or the Great Rasa (asport of Srikrishna). A play on the birth of Srikrishna and his sports in Brindaban including the Rasa sport.] Pages 3 + 128. Published by the author, Murarikhola, Haroa, Faridpur. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [2nd October, 1926.] 7" x 4" 1st edition. Rupee 1-4 annas.

Phanibhushan De, Kamala Press, Pangsa, Faridpur. 1,000 copies.

38. Bhupendra Nath Banerji.—নারী-রাজ্যে। [Nari-Rajye. In the Kingdom of Women. A mythological play relating to the detention of the sacrificial horse of King Yudhistir by Pramila, queen of the kingdom of women situated in a district called Mahavan ending with the marriage of the queen with Arjun.] Pages 1+53. Published by Dhirendranath Banerji, B.A., 24, Chorebagan 2nd Lane, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [4th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Purna Chandra Kundu, Union Art Press, 96, Beadon Street, Calcutta. 1,250 copies.

39. Charu Banerji.—জয়স্রী। [Jayasri (name of a princess, (the heroine of the drama) A short play depicting the heroism and self-sacrifice of a princess of Kashmir who personating as her brother, a coward prince, repelled a Hun invasion fighting heroically with the invaders and dying in the act.] Pages 1+31. Published by Nalinimohan Ray Chaudhuri, 24, College Street Market (1st floor), Calcutta. [16th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Purnachandra Manna, Bengal Press, 77, Hari Ghosh Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

40. ছয়খানি নাটক। [Chhaykhani Natak. Six Plays. Contains six short religious plays intended for children, illustrating and explaining the principles of Christianity.] Edited by Chunilal Mukherji. Pages 1+1+109. Published by Reverend Father T. E. T. Shore, S. P. C. K., Calcutta. [17th December, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Sarveswar Bhattacharyya, Bharatmilir Press, 2, Bethune Row, Calcutta. 500 copies.



## Bengali—Drama—contd.

41. Gangeskumar Chatterji—কচকে ছুঁড়ির কীর্তি কাণ্ড। [Phachke Chhundir Kirti Kanda. Deeds and Feats of Waggish Girls. A social farce condemning excessive liberty being given to women. Depict how several girls went astray as the result of their being given excessive indulgence and latitude by their parents.] Pages 1+39. Published by Saratchandra Sil, 15-3, Lakshmi Datta Lane, Calcutta. [19th November, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 1st edition.

S. C. Sil, Annapurna Press, 14, Lakshmi Datta Lane, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

42. Gangeskumar Chatterji—রাবণ বধ। [Ravan Badh. Slaying of Ravana. A play in five acts on the slaying of Ravana, king of Lanka, by Ram as narrated in the Ramayana.] Pages 1+179. Published by Maniklal De, Manik Library, 112, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [10th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1.

Hemendrakumar Sil, Srikrishna Printing Works, 259, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

43. Khirodprasad Vidyavinod.—কীরোদ গ্রন্থাবলী। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Kshirod Granthavali. Dvitiya Bhag. Collected works of Khirod (the author). Part II. This part contains seven plays of the author.] Pages 393. Published by Satischandra Mukherji, Basumati Sahitya Mandir, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [24th October, 1925.] Royal 8vo. 1st edition. Rupee 1-8 annas.

Purnachandra Mukherjee, Basumati Electric Machine Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 5,000 copies.

[Part I noticed in entry No. 29 at page 3 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1926.]

44. Matilal Ray.—পতিব্রতা। [Pativrata (a name). A drama in three acts, based on a mythological story of the redemption of a public woman named Lakshabira and illustrating the power of chastity of a devoted wife.] Pages 2+117. Published by Krishnadhan Chatterjee, M.A., Prabartak Publishing House, 29 Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [10th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1.

Krishnaprasad Ghosh, Prakas Press, 66, Maniktola Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

45. Narendranarayan Ray Chaudhuri.—বিজয়িনী। [Vijayini. The Victress. A fairy tale in the form of a drama.] Pages 1+1+1+1+63. Published by Nikunjabihari Das Gupta, 37, Bhajahari Saha Street, Dacca. 1332 sal or 1925-26 A. D. [18th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1.

S. A. Gunny, Alexandra S. M. Press, Dacca. 500 copies.

46. Phanibhushan Vidyavinod.—পাষাণী। [Pashani. The Petrified Woman. A mythological play depicting how Ahalya, wife of the sage Gautama was cursed and turned into stone by the latter for her being violated by Indra and how she was subsequently brought to life and saved by Ramchandra.] Pages 1+1+224. Published by Kanailal Sil, 105, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A. D. [15th September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. Rupee 1-8 annas.

A. C. Mandal, Siddheswar Press, 29, Nanda Kumar Chaudhuri 2nd Lane, Calcutta. 1,100 copies.

## Bengali—Drama—concl'd.

47. Rabindranath Tagore.—নটীর পূজা। Natir Puja. [Natir Puja. The Worship of the Dancing Girl. A drama relating to the self-sacrifice of a devoted Buddhist dancing girl of the Court of King Ajatsatru of Magadh for the sake of religion and the conversion of the King to Buddhism.] Pages 1+82. Published by the printer, 217, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [15th September, 1926.] Double Crown 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Jagadananda Ray, Santiniketan Press, Santiniketan, Birbhum. 1,000 copies.

48. ————। ঋতু-উৎসব। [Ritu-Utsav. Celebration of Seasons. A collection of poems and short dramatic pieces relating to the seasons and their mystic influences.] Pages 1+216. Published by Jagadananda Ray, 217, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [29th September, 1926.] Royal 8vo. 1st edition. Rupees 2.

Narendra Nath Mukherji, Art Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta. 2,100 copies.

49. Rajkrishna Ray.—রাজকৃষ্ণ রায়ের গ্রন্থাবলী। পঞ্চম ভাগ। [Rajkrishna Rayer Granthavali.

Pancham Bhag. Collected works of Rajkrishna Ray. Part V. Contains nine Jatra plays of the author.] Pages 1+318. Published by Satis Chandra Mukherji, Basumati Sahitya Mandir, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [25th October, 1926.] Royal 8vo. 1st edition. Rupee 1.

Purna Chandra Mukherji, Basumati Electric Rotary Machine Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 3,000 copies.

[Part IV not traced. Part III noticed in entry No. 241 at page 936 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1914.]

50. Susilchandra Bhattacharyya.—হিতে বিপরীত। [Hite Viparit. Good intentions having the opposite result. Describes how a Hindu widow committed suicide to avoid remarriage arranged by her father against her will.] Pages 1+32. Published by Manikchandra De, Jagajyoti Pustakalay, 105, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A. D. [5th December, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 4th edition. 4 annas.

Syamapada Ganguli, Ganguli Press, 27, Badur-bagan Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

[3rd edition not received. 2nd edition noticed in entry No. 331 at page 7 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1910.]

51. Surendra Nath Banerji.—মোগল পাঠান। [Mogal-Pathan. The Moghuls and the Pathans. An historical drama relating to the defeat of Humayun at the hands of Sher Shah and the restoration of the Pathan rule in India.] Pages 1+1+120. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 203-1-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A. D. [20th September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 6th edition. Rupee 1.

Bholanath Bose, Sridhar Press, 12, Gopikrishna Pal Lane, Calcutta. 1,250 copies.

[5th edition not received. 4th edition noticed in entry No. 15 at page 10 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1921.]

## Bengali—Fiction.

52. Abdur Rahaman Khan.—ছিন্ন-তার। [Chhinna Tar. The Broken-string. A story of wanton oppressions by a profligate and tyrannical zamindar and retribution.] Pages 1+197. Published by Majibar Rahaman Khan, 10, Corris Church Lane, Calcutta. [15th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1-4 annas.

Khairul Anam Khan, Mohammadi Press, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1,150 copies.

53. Abu Abdul Latif.—হাসির তোড়া। [Hasir Toda. A Bouquet of Laughter. Contains a number of short humorous stories.] Pages 2+108. Published by the author, 33-3, Beniapukur Road, Calcutta. [25th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Muhammad Khayrul Anam Khan, Mohammadi Machine Press, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

54. Bhubaneswari Debi (Mrs.).—বিবাহোৎসব। [Vivahotsav. Marriage Festivities. A domestic story describing a Hindu marriage and connected ceremonies and festivities.] Pages 114. Published by Krishnabihari Gupta, 40, Chashadhopara Street, Calcutta. [1st September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Ordinary, 8 annas; Royal, 12 annas.

Ananta Vasudev Brahmachari, Vidyabhushan, B.A., Gaudiya Printing Works, 243-2, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 500 copies.

55. Bidhusekhar Bhattacharyya.—সেকালের কাহিনী। [Sekaler Kahini. Stories of the By-gone Days. A collection of stories from the Buddhist literature, intended for children.] Pages 2+103. Published by Kalipada Ray, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [25th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition.

Purnachandra Das, Kuntaline Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

56. Bilaschandra Mukherji, (M.A.).—তিনটি গল্প। [Tinti Galpa. Three (short) stories.] Pages 28. Published by the author, High Street, Serampore. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [14th July, 1926.] Crown 8vo 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. N. Goswami, Town Printing Works, Serampore. 1,000 copies.

57. দেবতার দান। [Devatar Dan. Gift of God. A domestic story, condemning the practice of exacting dowry in marriage. "Keshranjan oil" present for the Puja 1333 sal.] Pages 194. Published by Kaviraj Nagendra Nath Sen & Co., Ltd., 18-1, & 19, Lower Chitpur Road, Calcutta. [13th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition.

Upendra Nath Mukherji, Nagendra Steam Machine Press, 17, Lower Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 20,000 copies.

## Bengali—Fiction—contd.

58. Dilip Kumar Ray.—মনের পরশ। [Maner Paras. The Touch of the Minds. A story of the varied experiences of an educated Bengali youth who visits various countries of Europe to learn Western music and eventually falls passionately in love with a Russian girl who, however, at the last moment refuses to marry him through fear lest her lover on his return to India should incur the displeasure of his kinsmen and be subjected to persecution at the hands of the Indian society which views such alliances with great disfavour. The story incidentally portrays the manners and customs of the European society and illustrates the good and bad effects of the greater liberty enjoyed by European women as compared with the women of India.] Pages 1+565. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 203-1-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [1st November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupees 3.

Nagendranath Kunar, Bharatvarsha Printing Works, 203-1-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

59. Haripada Pande, (M.A.).—আবর্ত। [Avartha. The Whirlpool. Story of a young Philanthropic Zamindar who devotes all his energies, time and riches to the improvement of agriculture, industry and trade of the country and to the solution of the unemployment and bread problem.] Pages 373. Published by Jogendranath Mukherji, 30, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [10th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupees 2.

Nrisinhaprasad Bose, Kohinoor Printing Works, 111-4A, Maniktala Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

60. Hemendra Kumar Ray.—ফুলশয্যা। [Phula-Sajya. The flower-strewn bed on which a newly married couple sleep on the second night after their marriage. A story of unfulfilled love with a tragic end. Describes how a lover seeing his beloved going to be married to another person against her will, poisons both her and himself and they die happily, professing their love to each other for the first and the last time.] Pages 175. Published by Sudhinchandra Sarkar, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [1st October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1-4 annas.

Abinas Chandra Sarkar, Prabasi Press, 91, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

61. Himansumohan Chatterji.—বিধির নিৰ্বন্ধ। [Vidhir Nirbandha. Dispensation of Providence. A social novel describing how the neglect of a dissolute husband breaks the heart of a wife and how her death at last corrects the husband who renounces the world in a mood of penitence.] Pages 1, 60. Published by Devendranath Bhattacharyya, 65, College Street, Calcutta. 1332 sal or 1925-26 A.D. [13th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1-8 annas.

S. A. Gunny, Alexandra S. M. Press, Dacca. 500 copies.



## Bengali—Fiction—contd.

62. Jaladhar Sen, (Rai Pahadur).—অভাগী। দ্বিতীয় খণ্ড। [Abhagi. Dvitiya Khanda. The Luckless One. Part II. A story of the trials and sufferings of a young Hindu widow who at last finds peace in ascetic life.] Pages 1+123. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 203-1-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [18th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.

Nagendra Nath Kunar, Bharatvarsha Printing Works, 203-1-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

[Part I noticed in entry No. 47 at page 9 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1916.]

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 126 at page 13 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1922.]

63. Jogendra Das Chaudhury, (M.A.).—রঙ্গমাঞ্চ।

[Rangamancha. The Stage. A social novel depicting the patience and devotion of a Hindu wife persecuted by her brutal husband.] Pages 144. Published by the author, 14, Ramanath Majumdar Street, Calcutta. [10th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. Rupee 1.

Nripendra Nath Banerji, Bela Printing Works, 14, Ramanath Majumdar Street, Calcutta. 1,100 copies.

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 63 at page 13 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1923.]

64. Joges Chandra Banerji.—মণ্ট। [Mantu

(a name). A story for children relating how a zamindar's son who was spoiled through excessive indulgence and was expelled from home was ultimately corrected and reconciled with his parents.] Pages 61. Published by Ashutosh Dhar, 5, College Square, Calcutta. 1333 sál or 1926-27 A.D. [11th October, 1926.] Double Foolscap 8vo. 1st edition. Illustrated. 8 annas.

Prabhat Chandra Dutta, Sri Narasinha Press, 5, College Square, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

65. —————মায়ের বুকে। [Mayer

Booke. On the Mother's Breast. Story of a zamindar's son who was stolen away from his mother's custody by some dacoits was ultimately rescued and restored to his mother. Intended for children.] Pages 59. 1333 sál or 1926-27 A.D. [11th October, 1926.] Double Foolscap 8vo. 1st edition. Illustrated. 8 annas.

Prabhat Chandra Dutta, Sri Narasinha Press, 5, College Square, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

66. —————পুরস্কার। [Puraskar. The

Prize. A story of the unsuccessful attempt of a wicked and jealous school boy to bring a fellow student into discredit, intended for children.] Pages 1+39. Published by Asutosh Dhar, Asutosh Library, 5, College Square, Calcutta. 1333 sál or 1926-27 A.D. [11th October, 1926.] Double Foolscap 8vo. 1st edition. Illustrated. 8 annas.

Prabhat Chandra Dutta, Sri Narasinha Press, 5, College Square, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

## Bengali—Fiction—contd.

67. Kanailal Banerji.—শিশির ও সুরেন্দ্র নাথ।

[Sisir O Surendra Nath. Sisir and Surendra Nath (two names). Contains three short stories, after the first of which the book is named.] Pages 1+80. Published by Kanailal Banerji, 109, Balaaram De Street, Calcutta. 1333 sál or 1926-27 A.D. [26th October, 1926.] Double Foolscap 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Sasibhushan Pal, Metcalfe Press, 15, Nayanachand Datta Street, Calcutta. 500 copies.

68. কারা রহস্য। [Kara-Rahasya. The Mystery

of the Prison. A detective story apparently translated from English.] Edited by Dinendra Kumar Ray. Pages 174. Published by the printer, 16-1A, Beadon Street, Calcutta. 1333 sál or 1926-27 A.D. [5th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) Rupee 1-4 annas.

Sitalchandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 16-1A, Beadon Street, Calcutta. 1,250 copies.

69. Kshudiram Ganguli, (M.Sc.).—মুক্তার আলো।

[Muktar Alo. The Light of the Pearl. A social story of the persecution of a girl by society on account of her absence from her home for a few days due to her having been cut off from her companions on the occasion of a bathing ceremony. The story is intended to urge on the society the necessity of protection and re-acceptance of women who are forcibly abducted from their home or violated against their will.] Pages 4+218. Published by the printer, 15, Nayanachand Datta Street, Calcutta. [27th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupees 2.

Sasibhushan Pal, Metcalfe Press, 15, Nayanachand Datta Street, Calcutta. 350 copies.

70. Mahammad Najmoddin.—বিবি জেওরাতোজ্জান্নাত

বা ইসলাম মাহাত্মা। (ব্যবহার খণ্ড)। [Bibi Jeoratojjannat Va Islam-Mahatmya. (Vyavahar Khanda.) Lady Jeoratojjannat (Jewel of Heaven) or the greatness of Islam. (Practical Part). A story intended to illustrate the greatness of the Islamic religion.] Pages 1+4+255. Published by the author, Jhenidah, Jessore. [3rd October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1-8 annas.

Mohammad Khairul Anam Khan, Mohammadi Machine Press, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

71. মজার গল্প। [Majar Galpa. Funny Stories.

Contains two short stories for children.] Compiled by Jogindranath Sarkar. Pages 31. Published by Kesabchandra Chaudhuri, 64, College Street, Calcutta. 1333 sál or 1926-27 A.D. [7th November, 1926.] Double Foolscap 8vo. 12th edition. Illustrated. 4 annas.

Sureschandra Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta. 2,100 copies.

[Previous edition noticed in entry No. 31 at page 47 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending January, 1915.]

## Bengali—Fiction—contd.

72. Manindra Mohan Bagchi.—ডেউয়ের যাত্রী। [Dheuyer Yatri One drifting along with the waves. A story of unfulfilled love between an educated youth and a "rescue girl."] Pages 157. Published by Prabodh Chandra Majumdar, 22-1, Jhamapakur Lane, Calcutta [22nd October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. Rupee 1.

Lalit Mohan Ray, Lalit Press, 8, Ghosh Lane, Calcutta. 1,000 copies

73. Mohammad Korban Ali.—মনোয়ারা। [Manoyara (a name). A story describing how a Muhammadan boy who was driven out of home by the persecutions of his step-mother and step-brothers, made a rich marriage and became happy as well as rich.] Pages 2+3+207. Published by Mohammad Nural Islam, Osmania Library, 11, Mechhuabazar Street, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [2nd November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. Rupee 1-8 annas.

Muhammad Korban Ali, Osmania Machine Press, Calcutta. 2,000 copies.

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 25 at page 15 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1923]

74. Muhammad Mainuddin (Khan).—অনাথিনী। [Anathini. The Helpless Woman. A story of the self-sacrifice of a young man for his beloved.] Pages 2+116. Published by Muhammad Khairul Anam Khan, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [28th September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 14 annas.

Muhammad Khairul Anam Khan, Muhammadi Machine Press, 29, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

75. নানা। [Nana. Name of the heroine of the story—a famous actress of a Paris Theatre. A Bengali translation of Emile Zola's famous novel of that name.] Translated by Manomohan Ray, B.L. Pages 2+293. Published by Satischandra Mukerji, Basumati Sahitya-Mandir, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [20th November, 1926.] Double Foolscap 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) Rupee 1-4 annas.

Purnachandra Mukherji, Basumati-Electric-Rotary Machine Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1,400 copies.

76. Nirmala Ray, (Mrs.).—সাঁওতালী উপকথা। [Sanotali Upakatha. Santali Fables.] Pages 1+1+73. Published by Sudhabindu Biswas, 210-4, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [23rd October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. 8 annas.

Purnachandra Das, Kuntaline Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1,100 copies.

77. Panchanan Majumdar.—আলোর অন্ধার। [Alor Andhar. The Darkness in Light. A story describing how a band of young men under the leadership of a selfless educated youth devote their lives to social service, such as the improvement of agriculture, raising the depressive classes, promotion of female education, free medical aid to the poor, etc., involving great sacrifice of their personal interests.] Pages 258. Published by the printer, 33A, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta. [9th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupees 2.

Santakumar Chatterji, Bani Press, 33A, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta. 600 copies.

## Bengali—Fiction—contd.

78. Prabhatkumar Mukherji.—বিলাসিনী ও অন্যান্য গল্প। [Vilasini O Anyanya Galpa (Story entitled) Vilasini (the Luxurious Woman) and other stories.] Pages 1+186. Published by the printer, 16-1A, Beadon Street, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [27th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. Rupee 1-4 annas.

Bijaychandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 16-1A, Beadon Street, Calcutta. 2,000 copies.

79. Rabindra Nath Tagore.—গল্প-গুচ্ছ। [Galpa-Guchcha. A bunch (collection) of (short) stories.] Pages 1+2+331. Published by Jagadananda Ray, 217, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [15th September, 1926.] Double Demy 16mo. Revised. 1st edition. Rupee 1-8 annas.

Ramranjan Mukherji, Gadadhar Printing Works, Limited, 124-2-1, Maniktala Street, Calcutta. 4,200 copies.

80. Rakhaldas Kavyananda.—পল্লী-লক্ষ্মী। [Palli-Lakshmi. Rural Prosperity (welfare). Story of an educated youth who devotes his life to the improvement of the condition of his village and raising the depressed classes in the face of strong opposition due to jealousy on the part of a number of co-villagers.] Pages 103. Published by Praphulla Kumar Banerji, 30-1, Srimohan Lane, Kalighat, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [22nd September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. New edition. Rupee 1.

Mihir Chandra Ghosh, New Saraswati Press, 25-A, Mechuabazar Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

81. রূপসীর ফাঁদ। [Rupasir Phand. The Snare of the Beautiful Woman. A detective story apparently translated from English.] Edited by Dinendra Kumar Ray. Pages 148. Published by the printer, 16-1A, Beadon Street, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [10th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) Rupee 1-4 annas.

Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 16-1A, Beadon Street, Calcutta. 1,250 copies.

82. সাহেব বর্গী। [Saheb Bargi. The European Bandit. A detective story apparently translated from English.] Edited by Dinendra Kumar Ray. Pages 139. Published by the printer, 16-1A, Beadon Street, Calcutta. [10th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) Rupee 1-4 annas.

Sital Chandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 16-1A, Beadon Street, Calcutta. 1,250 copies.

83. Sailajananda Mukherji.—শোলানা। [Sholana. Sixteen annas. A novel giving a social picture of a very backward village situated on the borders of the Bardwan and Birblum districts.] Pages 182. Published by Sisir Kumar Neogi, M.A., B.L., Barada Agency, College Street Market, Calcutta. [23rd September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1-12 annas.

Lakshmikanta Das, Hare Press, 46, Bechu Chatterji Street, Calcutta. 1,100 copies.



Bengali—Fiction—*contd.*

84. সার ওয়ালটার স্কটের গ্রন্থাবলী। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ।  
[Sar Oyaltar Skater Granthvali. Dvitiya Bhag. Collected works of Sir Walter Scott (in Bengali). Part II. This part contains Bengali versions of "Ivanhoe," "The Highland Widow," "The Fair Maid of Perth" and "The Surgeon's Daughter."] Translated by Sarat Chandra Mitra. Pages 1+282. Published by Satis Chandra Mukherji, Basumati Sahitya Mandir, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [24th October, 1926.] Royal 8vo. 1st edition. (T.) Rupee 1.

Purna Chandra Mukherji, Basumati Electric Rotary Machine Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 2,000 copies.

[Part I not traceable.]

85. Sasadhar Datta.—গল্প-কোহিনূর। ১ম ভাগ।  
[Galpa-Kohinur. Pratham Bhag. The Kahinoor of Stories. Part I. Contains six short stories.] Pages 1+191. Published by the author, 53-5, Ananda Palit Road, Entally, Calcutta. [12th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. Rupee 1.

N. Mukherji, Basanti Press, 71, Sashi Bhushan Dey Street, Calcutta. 2,000 copies.

86. Satya Charan Chakravarti.—রাক্ষসের দেশ।  
[Rakshaser Des. The Land of Demons. A fairy tale for children.] Pages 68. Published by Asurosh Dhar, Asutosh Library, 5, College Square, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [11th October, 1926.] Double Foolsap 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. 8 annas.

Prabhat Chandra Datta, Sri Narasinha Press, 5, College Square, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

87. Saurindramohan Mukherji.—মধু যামিনী।  
[Madhu Yamini. The Spring Night. A story describing how a loving husband conquered his unresponsive wife.] Pages 171. Published by Barendranath Ghosh, Barendra Library, 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [6th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1-8 annas.

Mihirchandra Ghosh, New Saraswati Press, 25-A, Mechuabazar Street, Calcutta. 1,250 copies.

88. Sivaram Chakravarti.—ছেলে বয়সে। [Chhele Vayase. In Boyhood. A story purporting to give a realistic picture of the friendships, ideas and thoughts cherished by boys (specially Bengali boys) during the earlier stages of their adolescence and their good and bad effects. The book is intended for grown-up readers, guardians of students and social workers.] Pages 8 + 162. Published by the author, 134, Muktaram Babu Street, Calcutta. [5th December, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1-8 annas.

Purnachandra Das, Kuntaline Press 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1,100 copies.

Bengali—Fiction—*concl.*

89. Sucharubhushan Ghosh, (B.A., Kavyabhushan).—নারীর গৌরব। [Narir Gaurav. Woman's Glory. A story of self-denying love on the part of a girl, incidentally portraying an ideal zamindar who dedicates his life to the well-being of his tenants at great personal sacrifice.] Pages 556. Published by the author, 1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [2nd October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. *Illustrated*. Rupees 2.

Mihirchandra Ghosh, New Saraswati Press, 25-A, Mechuabazar Street, Calcutta. 500 copies.

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 166 at page 18 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1922.]

90. Surendramohan Bhattacharyya.—সতী লক্ষ্মী।  
[Sati Lakshmi. The Virtuous Wife. A romantic story of a banished prince's heroism, love, marriage, separation from his wife and subsequent reunion with her and ultimate return to his repentant father.] Pages 170. Published by Mahendranath Kar, Mahendra Library, 19, Brindaban Basak Street, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [1st December, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. Rupee 1.

Kalimohan Some, Sitala Press, 4-1, Chaltabagan 2nd Lane, Calcutta. 1,100 copies.

91. Susil Kumar Sil.—যৌবনের ডাক। [Yauvaner Dak. Call of Youth. A story relating how a young Brahmo lady being neglected and ill-treated by her husband left his house, but finding no joy in the immoral life which she led for some time, returned and got reconciled with him.] Pages 155. Published by the printer, 15, Nayanchand Dutta Street, Calcutta. [30th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1-6 annas.

Sasibhushan Pal, Metcalfe Press, 15, Nayan Chand Dutta Street, Calcutta. 333 copies.

92. উড়ো সঙ্কট। [Udo Sankat. A Sudden Unmerited Trouble. A detective story apparently translated from English.] Edited by Dinendra Kumar Ray. Pages 130. Published by the printer, 16-1A, Beadon Street, Calcutta. [5th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) Rupee 1-4 annas.

Sitalchandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 16-1A, Beadon Street, Calcutta. 1,250 copies.

## Bengali—History

(Including Geography).

93. Durgadas Lahiri.—পৃথিবীর ইতিহাস। অষ্টম খণ্ড। ভারতবর্ষ। (প্রাচীন ভারতবর্ষ)। [Prithivir Itihas. Ashtam Khanda. Bharatvarsha. (Prachin Bharatvarsha). History of the World. Part VIII. India. (Ancient India). History of ancient India (from circa 6th century B.C. to 12th century A.D.) with an index.] Pages 544. Published by the printer, 65, Kaliprasad Banerji Lane, Khirertala, Howrah. [4th October, 1926.] Royal 8vo. 1st edition. Rupees 10.

Dhirendranath Lahiri, Prithivir Itihas Printing Works, 65, Kaliprasad Banerji Lane, Khirertala, Howrah. 750 copies.

[Part VII noticed in entry No. 66 at page 14 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1919.]

## Bengali—History

(Including Geography)—*contd.*

94. Pulinbihari Datta.—মাথুর কথা। [Mathur Katha. Topics about Mathura. Historical and Legendary accounts regarding Muthra.] Pages 24 + 336 + 63 (illustrations). Published by Ramkamal Sinha, Bangiya Sahitya Parishad Mandir, 243-1, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1333 sál or 1926-27 A.D. [15th November, 1926.] Double Foolscap 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. Rupees 2-8 annas.

Sitalchandra Bhattacharyya, Manasi Press, 16-1A, Beadon Street, Calcutta. 500 copies.

95. Radharaman Saha, (B.L.).—পাবনা জেলার ইতিহাস। পঞ্চম খণ্ড। [Pabna Jelár Itihás. Pan-cham Khanda. History of the Pabna district. Part V.] Pages 4+172. Published by the author, Pabna. 1333 sál or 1926-27 A.D. [31st August, 1926.] Demy 8vo. 1st edition. Rupee 1-8 annas.

Gopi Krishna Basak, Saraswati Press, Pabna. 1,000 copies.

[Part IV noticed in entry No. 106 at page 11 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1926.]

96. Sasibhushan Ray.—সাঁওতাল-পর্গণা—অতীত ও বর্তমান। [Sánótál-Pargana—Atita O Varttaman. Santal-Pargana—The Past and Present. An account of British administration in the Santal Pargana with a short history of the district.] Pages 1+94. Published by Brijlal Dokania, Deoghar, Santal Pargana. [19th September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Kisorilal Kedia, Banik Press, 1, Sarkar Lane, Calcutta. 1,500 copies.

## Educational—

97. Abdul Gaffur Khan.—নূতন প্রণালীর পাঠশালা ভূগোল। [Nutan Pranálir Páthsálá Bhugol. School Geography.] Pages 94. Published by Nadiachand Basak, 32, Mahajanpur Lane, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [18th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. 5 annas.

Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

98. Abdul Majid, (M.A.).—সচিত্র প্রাথমিক ভৌগোলিক পাঠ। প্রথম ও দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Sachitra Práthamik Bhaugolik Páth. Parts I and II. A short geographical reader, with a more detailed account of Bengal.] Pages 1 + 2 + 234. Published by the author, 63, Balaram De Street, Calcutta. [8th September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. New edition. *Illustrated*. 6 annas.

Mihir Chandra Ghosh, New Saraswati Press, 25-A, Mechuabazar Street, Calcutta. 100 copies.

99. Aghor Nath Adhikari, (Rai Bahadur).—বিদ্যালয় হইতে বিশ্বরক্ষাও। প্রথম ভাগ। [Vidyálay Haite Visva Brahmánda Part I. Elementary Geography of the Earth.] Pages 5+213. Published by Macmillan & Co., 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1926. [29th September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated*. 10 annas.

F. C. Pal, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. 3,000 copies.

## Bengali—History

(Including Geography)—*contd.*Educational—*contd.*

100. Ambika Charan Ghosh.—সরল আদর্শ ভূগোল পাঠ। [Saraí Ádarsa Bhugol Páth. An elementary geography, with a more detailed account of Bengal.] Pages 1+78+5. Published by Jitendranath Ghosh, Chittaranjan Library, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [13th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 6th edition. *Illustrated*. 6 annas.

Sukumar Chandra De Sarkar, R. K. Basak Printing Works, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 2,250 copies.

101. Aminuddin Ahammad, (B.A., B.T.).—নব ভূগোল শিক্ষা। [Nava Bhugal Sikshá. An elementary geography.] Pages 2+88. Published by Azizar Rahman Chaudhuri, Kohinoor Library, Banglabazar, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [21st March, 1926.] Double crown 16mo. 2nd edition. Revised and enlarged. *Illustrated*. 5 annas.

Rebatimohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

102. Asutosh Chaudhuri.—ছেলের চট্টলভূমি। [Chheleder Chattalbhumi. A short geography of the Chittagong district with a brief outline of the geography of Bengal.] Pages 1+4+100. Published by the author, Tamakumandi, Chittagong. 1927. [13th December, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 6th edition. *Illustrated*. 6 annas.

S. K. Panerji, B.A., Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 3,100 copies.

103. Brindaban Dhar, (B.A.).—ভারতের ইতিহাস। [Bharater Itihás. A short history of India.] Pages 2+210. Published by Asutosh Dhar, Asutosh Library, 5, College Square, Calcutta. 1333 sál or 1926-27 A.D. [20th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 7th edition. *Illustrated*. 12 annas.

Prabhat Chandra Datta, Sri Narasinha Press, 5, College Square, Calcutta. 6,000 copies.

104. Chandra Kanta Bhaumik.—সিলেবাস ভূগোল। [Silebas Bhugol. Syllabus Geography. A short geography of Tippera with a brief outline of the geography of the earth.] Pages 80. Published by Bhaumik & Sons, Nangalkot, Tippera. 1926. [19th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 9th edition. Revised and enlarged. 5 annas.

Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

105. Chandra Kanta Bhaumik and Mafiz Uddin Ahammad.—মক্তব-মাদ্রাসা ভূগোল। [Maktab-Madrasa Bhugol. A short geography of Tippera with a brief outline of the geography of the earth.] Pages 80. Published by Bhaumik & Sons, Nangalkot, Tippera. 1926. [18th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Dacca. 1,250 copies.



## Bengali—History

(including Geography)—*concl'd.*

Educational—*concl'd.*

106. Jagannath Mazumdar, (Vidyavinod, B.A., B.T., F.R.E.S., F.R.S.L. & F.G.A.).—ভূগোল। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Bhukana. Part II. A geographical reader.] Pages 84. Published by the author, Vijan Kutir, Berhampur, Murshidabad. [16th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* 6 annas 6 pies.

Bipinbihari Das, Pratibha Printing Works, Kashimbazar, Murshidabad. 1,000 copies.

107. Kshitibhusan Ghosh, (M.A.).—আধুনিক ভূগোল। [Adhunik Bhugol. Modern Geography.] Pages 1+224. Published by Sarat Chandra De, B.A., School Supply Company, Patuatuli Street, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [19th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* 12 annas.

Radhaballab Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

108. Kumudranjan Chatterji.—নিম্ন-প্রাথমিক ভূবিদ্যা। [Nimna-Prathamik Bhuidya. Primary lessons on Geography in the form of dialogues.] Pages 54. Published by the author, Kumud Library, 49, Wellington Street, Calcutta. 1333 sál or 1926-27 A.D. [30th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* 4 annas.

A. C. Bag, R. L. Printing Works, 21, Kenderdine Lane, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

109. Mohammad Taherul Islam, (M.A.).—মক্তব ইতিহাস। [Maktab Itihas. History of India, intended for use in maktabas.] Pages 2+144. Published by Munsí Habibulla, 38, Bangala Bazar, Dacca. 1926. [23rd March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* 6 annas.

Rebati Mohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

110. Phanibhushan Basu, (Rai Saheb, M.A.).—শিশুপাঠ্য ভারতবর্ষের ইতিহাস। [Sisupáthya Bharat-varsher Itihas. An elementary history of India, intended for children.] Pages 2+197. Published by the printer for B. Banerji & Co., 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1333 sál or 1926-27 A.D. [25th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 3rd edition. *Illustrated.* 10 annas.

Kartik Chandra Datta, Victoria Printing Works, 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 5,000 copies.

111. Ravindranath Ray Chaudhuri, (B.A.).—সহজপাঠ্য ভারত ইতিহাস। [Sahajpáthya Bhárat Itihas. An elementary history of India.] Pages 3+185. Published by the author, 34, Bangalabazar, Dacca. 1926. [22nd March, 1926.] Double Foolscap 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* 8 annas.

Rebatimohan Das, Asutosh Press, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

112. Sarkar, J. and S. Ghosh, (B.A.).—ভূগোল প্রাথমিক। [Bhugol-Práimar. Elementary Geography.] Pages 110. Published by Surendra Kumar Ghosh, B.A., 70, Harrison Road, Calcutta. [4th December, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* 6 annas.

Sarveswar Bhattacharya, Bharatmihir Press, 2, Bethune Row, Calcutta. 2,000 copies.

## Bengali—Language.

113. আদর্শ বাঙ্গালা অভিধান। [Adarsa Bangala Abhidhan. The Model Bengali Dictionary] Compiled by Subal Chandra Mitra. Pages 2+1604. Published by Sarat Chandra Mitra and Sris Chandra Mitra, 68, College Street, Calcutta. [25th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupees 3.

Dhirendra Nath Bhattacharya, New Bengal Press, 68, College Street, Calcutta. 6,000 copies.

114. Jogindra Nath Sarkar.—হাসি ও খেলা। [Hasi o Khela. Laughter and Play. Short stories and poems, intended for children.] Pages 3+58. Published by Karunabindu Biswas, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1333 sál or 1926-27 A.D. [20th October, 1926.] Double Foolscap 8vo. 14th edition. *Illustrated.* 10 annas.

Purna Chandra Das, Kuntaline Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 2,100 copies.

Educational—

115. Abdul Aziz.—নব মোসলিম শিক্ষা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Nava Moslem Siksha. Part I. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1+52. Published by Israil, 59, Thatari Bazar, Dacca. 1926. [27th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* 2 annas.

Jogendra Chandra Das, A. P. & P. Co., Limited, 40, Katabazar, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

116. Abdul Kader.—মোসলিম বাংলাশিক্ষা। [Moslem Balyasiksha. A Bengali primer, intended for use in maktabas.] Pages 32. Published by the author, Junior Madrasa, Madaripur, Faridpur. 1926. [30th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna 6 pies.

Kazi Mohammad Ibrahim, Provincial Press, Rokanpur, Dacca. 1,100 copies.

117. Abdul Majid, (B.A., B.T.).—মক্তব সাহিত্য সূধ। তৃতীয় ভাগ। [Maktab Sahitya-Sudha. Part III. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 102. Published by Habibar Rahman, 60, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1926. [30th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Baikuntha Nath Sarkar, Jnandayini Machine Press, Patuatuli, Dacca. 100 copies.

118. Abdul Mannan, (M.A., B.T.).—কোমল পাঠ। [Komal Path. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2+75. Published by Ashutosh Dhar, 39-1, College Street, Calcutta. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [14th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. Revised edition. (Third Impression.) *Illustrated.* 6 annas.

Rebatimohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca. 2,250 copies.

119. ———. Pages 2+75. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [3rd April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. Revised edition. (Fourth Impression). *Illustrated.* 6 annas.

Rabatimohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

## Bengali—Language—contd.

## Educational—contd.

120. Abdur Rasid (Kazi, B.A.)—মক্তব সাহিত্য-শিক্ষা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Maktáb Sahitya Siksha. Part I. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry, intended for use in maktabs.] Pages 2+50. Published by the author, Victoria Park, Dacca. 1926. [2nd April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 3rd edition. 2 annas 9 pies.

Debendra Nath Chakravarti, Wari Printing Works, Dacca. 2,250 copies.

121. Abinas Chaudbury, (M.A.)—নব-কথা। [Nava-katha. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1+1+76. Published by Nagendra Nath Dutta, Lakhai, Sylhet. 1926. [15th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. 5 annas.

D. N. Chakravarti, Wari Printing Works, Dacca. 100 copies.

122. ————, কোমল কথা। [Komal-kathá. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1+1+52. 1926. [14th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. *Illustrated*. 4 annas.

D. N. Chakravarti, Wari Printing Works, Dacca. 50 copies.

123. Ashutosh Bhattacharyya.—কোমল পাঠ বোধিনী। [Komal Path Bodhini. A key.] Pages 84. Published by the author, 79, Govinda Chandra Das Road, Dacca. 1926. [23rd April, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.

Sukumar Chandra De Sarkar, R. K. Basak Printing Works, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

124. Ashutosh Choudhury.—বর্ণ ও বানান শিক্ষা। [Varna O Vanansiksha. A Bengali spelling book.] Pages 1+38. Published by the author, Choudhuripada Lane, Tamakumandi, Chittagong. [13th December, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. 1 anna 3 pies.

Satyakinkar Banerji, B.A., Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 5,100 copies.

125. Ashutosh De Sarkar.—মোসলেম হিতকথা-বোধিনী। [Moslem Hitakatha Bodhini. A key.] Pages 30. Published by the author, Channi Ghat, Dacca. 1926. [10th March, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Muhammad Aolad Hossain, Muhammadi Press, 198, Water Works Road, Dacca. 2,000 copies.

126. ————, নীতি-কথা বোধিনী। [Niti-katha Bodhini. A key.] Pages 36. 1926. [12th March, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Muhammad Aolad Hossain, Muhammadi Press, 198, Water Works Road, Dacca. 2,000 copies.

## Bengali—Language—contd.

## Educational—contd.

127. Ashutosh De Sarkar.—নীতি-সার বোধিনী। [Niti-Sar Bodhini. A key.] Pages 32. Published by the author, Channi Ghat, Dacca. 1926. [13th March, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Muhammad Aolad Hossain, Muhammadi Press, 198, Water Works Road, Dacca. 2,000 copies.

128. ————, চতুর্থ ভাগ নীতি স্বধা বোধিনী। [Chaturtha Bhag Niti-Sudha Bodhini. A key.] Pages 68. Published by the author, Victoria Library, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [2nd April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1.

Bihary Lal Dutta, Baikuntha Nath Press, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

129. ————, প্রবন্ধ-পারিজাত বোধিনী। [Prabandha-Parijat Bodhini. A key.] Pages 135. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [7th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1.

Bihary Lal Dutta, Baikuntha Nath Press, Dacca. 2,000 copies.

130. ————, প্রবন্ধ-সার বোধিনী। [Prabandha-Sar Bodhini. A key.] Pages 104. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [6th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1.

Bihary Lal Dutta, Baikuntha Nath Press, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

131. ————, সচিত্র নীতি সাহিত্য বোধিনী। [Sachitra Niti Sahitya Bodhini. A key.] Pages 64. Published by the author, Channi Ghat, Dacca. 1926. [11th March, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Muhammad Aolad Hossain, Muhammadi Press, 198, Water Works Road, Dacca. 2,000 copies.

132. Ashutosh Nag.—অমিয়া সাহিত্য বোধিনী। [Amiya Sahitya Bodhini. A key.] Pages 52. Published by the author, Mirjamannar, Denri, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [30th March, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1.

Bihary Lal Dutta, Baikuntha Nath Press, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

133. ————, ছাত্র পাঠ বোধিনী। [Chhatra Path Bodhini. A key.] Pages 96. Published by the author, Victoria Library, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [5th April, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Bihary Lal Dutta, Baikuntha Nath Press, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

134. Aswini Kumar Chatterji.—“বৃষসংহার” পরিচয়। [“Vritra-Samhar” Parichay. A critical study of “Vritra-Samhar” (by the well-known Bengali poet Hem Chandra Banerji). Intended for B. A. candidates.] Pages 2+108. Published by Gurudas Chatterji, B.A., 2-1, Thakurdas Palit Lane, Calcutta. [22nd August, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

P. C. Das, Kuntaline Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1,250 copies.



## Bengali—Language—contd.

## Educational—contd.

135. বালিকাকথা বোধিনী । [Balikakatha-Bodhini. A key.] Pages 36. Published by Visvanath Chakravarti, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [12th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.

Sukumar Chandra De Sarkar, R. K. Basak Printing Works, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

136. Basu, B.C., (Rai Bahadur) and A. Mazid, (B.A., L.L.B.)—নিম্ন প্রাথমিক পাঠ । দ্বিতীয় ভাগ । [Nimna Prathamik Path. Dvitiya Bhag. Lower Primary Reading Lessons (in prose and poetry). Part II.] Pages 1+2+166. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited, 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1926. [7th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated*. 6 annas.

F. C. Pal, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. 3,000 copies.

137. Bhairav Nath Kavyatirtha Kaviratna Tarkavachaspati.—প্রাথমিক বাঙ্গালি ব্যাকরণ । [Prathamik Bangala Vyakaran. An elementary Bengali Grammar.] Pages 6+104. Published by B. Mondal, Nasibpore, Hughly. 1926. [5th December, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

S. B. Bhattacharjee, Model Litho and Printing Works, 93, Baitakkhana Road, Calcutta. 3,000 copies.

138. Charu Chandra Sen, (Kaviratna).—গল্প-কথা । [Galpa-Katha. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2+50. Published by Benimadhav Sinha, 5, Hara Mohan Sil Street, Calcutta. 1926. [31st March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. 3 annas.

Baikuntha Nath Sarkar, Juanadayini Machine Press, Patuatuli, Dacca. 25 copies.

139. —————. রীজু ব্যাকরণ । [Riju Vyakaran. An elementary Bengali Grammar.] Pages 2+42. Published by Prabhat Chandra Bose, Binapani Library, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [15th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 15th edition. 2 annas.

S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

140. চয়ন । [Chayan. Prose and Poetical Selections from Bengali literature.] Compiled by Binay Kumar Ganguli and Manoram Guha Thakurta. Pages 2+138. Published by Ashutosh Dhar, 5, College Square, Calcutta. 1926. [28th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. 8 annas.

Rebati Mohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca. 100 copies.

141. Debendra Chandra Chakravarti.—মক্তব মাদ্রাসা শিক্ষা দ্বিতীয় ভাগ বোধিনী । [Maktab Madrasa Siksha Dvitiya Bhag Bodhini. A key.] Pages 39. Published by Umes Chandra Mahottam, Annada Library, Banglabazar, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [2nd April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1.

Bihary Lal Dutta, Baikuntha Nath Press, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

## Bengali—Language—contd.

## Educational—contd.

142. Debendra Chandra Chakravarti.—মোসলেম হিতকথা বোধিনী । [Moslem Hitkatha Bodhini. A key.] Pages 28. Published by Sudhanya Chandra Mahottam, Annada Library, Banglabazar, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [12th April, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Sukumar Chandra De Sarkar, R. K. Basak Printing Works, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

143. —————. সাহিত্যকুসুম বোধিনী । [Sahitya Kusum Bodhini. A key.] Pages 20. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [3rd April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Bihary Lal Dutta, Baikuntha Nath Press, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

144. Emdad Ali (Syed).—সাহিত্য-কণা । [Sahitya-Kana. A Bengali reader in prose and verse.] Pages 2+52. Published by Pranballav Easak, B.T., 223, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [9th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 3rd edition. *Illustrated*. 2 annas 9 pies.

S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca. 2,250 copies.

145. Fayzunneccha Khatun (Mrs.).—সাহিত্য-কণা । [Sahitya-kana. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2+41. Published by Bhabatosh Sen, B.A., 20, Karkun Badi Lane, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [30th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 4th edition. *Illustrated*. 4 annas.

S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

146. Fazlor Rahaman.—রত্ন-মালা । [Ratna-Mala. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2+52. Published by the author, Phulgaji M. E. School, Noakhali. 1926. [20th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. 2 annas.

Gopal Chandra De, Hena Press, Lakshnibazar, Dacca. 120 copies.

147. Hafezulla Khandakar.—সরল বাল্য শিক্ষা । [Sara Balya Siksha. A Bengali alphabet book.] Pages 31. Published by Fazlul Karim Khandakar, Bardesi, Mirpur, Dacca. 1333 sál or 1926-27 A.D. [19th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna 9 pies.

Ahammed Ali, Islamia Press, Satranza, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

148. Haridas Ganguli.—সাহিত্যবোধ দ্বিতীয় ভাগের হৃদয় ব্যাখ্যা । [Sahityabodh Dvitiya Bhager Sucharu Vyakhya. A key.] Pages 20. Published by the author, 103, Siddhir Bazar, Phulbaria Road, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [21st March, 1926.] Demy 12mo. New edition. 8 annas.

Madan Mohan De Sarkar, Santosh Press, Banagram, Dacca. 2,200 copies.

## Bengali Language—contd.

## Educational—contd.

149. Hem Chandra Dutta, (B.A.).—সরল-সাহিত্য। [Saral Sahitya. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1+2+74. Published by Susil Chandra Dutta, Mirkadin, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [4th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 4th edition. *Illustrated*. 7 annas. S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

150. Hiranbala Gupta (Mrs.).—দেব-কুসুম। [Dev-Kusum. A Bengali reader in prose and verse.] Pages 1+51. Published by Nagendra Kumar Ray, 26, Banglabazar, Dacca. 1926. [29th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. New edition. *Illustrated*. 2 annas 9 pies.

D. N. Chakravarti, Wari Printing Works, Dacca. 100 copies.

151. Isan Chandra Sen, (B.A.).—সুহৃদ-পাঠ। [Suhrid-Path. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2+82+20. Published by Benimadhav Sinha, 5, Haramohan Sil Street, Dacca. 1926. [31st March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. 6 annas.

Baikuntha Nath Sarkar, Jnanadayini Machine Press, Dacca. 25 copies.

152. Jachhim Uddin Ahmed (B.A., B.T.).—মক্তব কাহিনী-মাল। [Maktab Kahini-Mala. A Bengali reader, intended for use in maktabas. Contains moral and amusing stories and fables.] Pages 1+4+100. Published by Syam Chandra Dutta, Santosh Library, Dacca. 1926. [27th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. 5 annas 6 pies.

S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca. 2,250 copies.

153. Jaladhar Sen, (Rai Bahadur.).—বাঙ্গলা প্রথম পাঠ। [Bangla Pratham Path. A Bengali alphabet book.] Pages 36. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited, 294, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [26th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. 2 annas.

F. C. Pal, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. 50,000 copies.

154. Jogendra Chandra Nath.—সাহিত্য-কথা বোধিনী। [Sahitya-Katha Bodhini. A key.] Pages 76. Published by the author, Ripon Library, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [5th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 3rd edition. Rupee 1.

Bihary Lal Dutta, Baikuntha Nath Press, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

155. Jogendra Nath Gupta.—সাহিত্য-শিক্ষা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Sahitya-Siksha. Part I. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1+2+110. Published by B. C. Basak, Albert Library, Dacca. 1926. [26th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 5th edition. Revised and enlarged. *Illustrated*. 7 annas.

S. A. Gunny, Alexandra S. M. Press, Dacca. 2,250 copies.

## Bengali—Language—contd.

## Educational—contd.

156. Kalika Charan Ray and Basantakumar Das, (B.A., B.T.).—লেখা পড়া। [Lekha Pada. A Bengali alphabet book.] Pages 38. Published by Ghosh and Co., Presidency Library, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [12th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. 1 anna.

Radhaballav Basak, Narayan-Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca. 250 copies.

157. Kamakhya Charan Kavyaratna.—ছত্র-শিক্ষা। Chhatra-Siksha. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2+2+106. Published by Nihar Chandra Ray, 10-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta, and Banglabazar, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [8th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 4th edition. *Illustrated*. 6 annas.

S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam-Machine Press, Dacca. 2,250 copies.

158. Kamakhya Charan Kavyaratna and Khan Bahadur Rahamat Jan Choudhury.—ছত্র শিক্ষা দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Chhatra-Siksha. Part II. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2+52. Published by Prabhat Chandra Bose, Binapani Library, 10-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [12th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. 2 annas.

Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca. 250 copies.

159. ———. Part III. Pages 2+77. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [12th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. 3 annas.

Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca. 250 copies.

160. ———. Part IV. Pages 2+98. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [12th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. 4 annas.

Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca. 250 copies.

161. Keshab Lal Dutta.—মুক্তাহার বোধিনী। [Muktahar Bodhini. A key.] Pages 80. Published by the author, Sankhari Bazar, Dacca. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [12th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.

Sukumar Chandra De Sarkar, R. K. Basak Printing Works, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

162. Khanam, H. N. (Mrs.).—মক্তব বর্ণ-পাঠ। [Maktab Varna-Path. A Bengali alphabet book and primer, intended for use in maktabas.] Pages 34. Published by Kazi Abdur Rasid, B.A., Provincial Library, Victoria Park, Dacca. 1926. [30th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. Revised edition. 1 anna.

Kazi Mohammad Ibrahim, Provincial Press, Rakanpur, Dacca. 1,000 copies.



**Bengali—Language—contd.****Educational—contd.**

163. Laskar Imamuddin Ahmed.—মক্তব-মাদ্রাসা সখা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Maktab-Madrasa Sakha. Part I. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry, intended for use in Maktab and Madrasas.] Pages 1+1+50. Published by Upananda Mahottam, 26, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1332 sal or 1925-26 A.D. [20th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. 2 annas.

Gopal Chandra De, Hena Press, Lakshimbazar, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

164. Madan Mohan Basak.—মক্তব কথা বোধিনী। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Maktab Katha Bodhini. Dvitiya Bhag. A key.] Pages 18. Published by the author, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1926. [25th April, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Sukumar Chandra De Sarkar, R. K. Basak Printing Works, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 2,250 copies.

165. মক্তব মাদ্রাসা সাহিত্য বোধিনী। [Maktab Madrasa Sahitya Bodhini. A key.] Pages 34. Published by the printer, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1926. [26th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Sukumar Chandra De Sarkar, R. K. Basak Printing Works, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

166. Manorama Devi (Mrs.).—শৈশব পাঠ। [Saisav Path. A Bengali reader in prose and verse.] Pages 1+2+76. Published by Brajendra Nath Goswami, 43, Banglabazar, Dacca. 1926. [21st March 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. 5 annas.

Rebati Mohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca. 100 copies.

167. Mohammad Abdullah, (B.A., Kavyanidhi).—সহজ শিশু পাঠ। [Sahaj Sisu Path. A Bengali alphabet book.] Pages 3+41. Published by Giasuddin Ahammad, Nagra Lodge, Sankipara, Mymensingh. 1926. [13th December, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna 6 pies.

Mohammad Panaulah, District Board Press, Mymensingh. 5,000 copies.

168. Mohammad Abdul Kader.—বালক জ্যোতিঃ বা মক্তব বালা শিক্ষা। [Balak-Jyotih va Maktab-Balya Siksha. A Bengali alphabet book for use in maktab.] Pages 1+36. Published by Mohammad Abdul Wahid, Dhamura, Barisal. 1332 sal or 1925-26 A.D. [25th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna 9 pies.

Kazi Mohammad Ibrahim, Provincial Press, Rokunpur, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

**Bengali—Language—contd.****Educational—contd.**

169. Mohammad Golam Hossain, (B.A.).—নীতি প্রবন্ধ মুকুল। [Niti-Prabandha Mukul. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 1+2+202. Published by the printer, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. 1926. [12th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 3rd edition. 10 annas.

F. C. Pal, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. 2,000 copies.

170. Mosammat Ayesa Khatun (Mrs.).—মক্তব মাদ্রাসা সাহিত্য। [Maktab Madrasa Sahitya. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry, intended for use in maktab and madrasas.] Pages 1+1+52. Published by Sabajuddin Ahmad, 59, Dakshin Maisundi, Dacca. 1926. [16th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*. 2 annas.

Manoranjan Das, City Press, 8-1, Armanitola, Dacca. 100 copies.

171. Mahammad Abdul Bari.—শিশু-সোপান। [Sisu-Sopan. A Bengali alphabet book.] Pages 38. Published by Nihar Chandra Ray, 51, Digbazar, Dacca. 1332 sal or 1925-26 A.D. [11th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 4th edition. 2 annas.

S. A. Gunny, Alexandra S. M. Press, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

172. Muhammad Asraf Ali, (B.A.).—মক্তব-মাদ্রাসা সাহিত্য। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Maktab Madrasa Sahitya. Part II. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry, with exercises.] Pages 2+1+50. Published by Abdul Rahaman, Salimabad, Mymensingh. 1344 Hizra or 1926-27 A.D. [12th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition.

Radhaballav Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca. 250 copies.

173. ————. Part IV. Pages, 2+2+101. 1344 Hizra or 1926-27 A.D. [12th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition.

Radhaballav Basak, Narayan Machine Press, Nawabpur, Dacca. 250 copies.

174. Mahammad Basir.—মক্তব-মাদ্রাসা রীডার বোধিনী প্রথম ভাগ। [Maktab-Madrasa Ridar Bodhini Pratham Bhag. A key.] Pages 24. Published by the author, 142, Narinda, Dacca. 1926. [20th April, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 3rd edition. 6 annas.

Sukumar Chandra De Sarkar, R. K. Basak Printing Works, Dacca. 3,000 copies.

175. ————. মক্তব-মাদ্রাসা রীডার বোধিনী দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Maktab-Madrasa Ridar Bodhini Dvitiya Bhag. A Key.] Pages 40. 1926. [21st April, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 3rd edition. 12 annas.

Sukumar Chandra De, Sarkar, R. K. Basak Printing Works, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

**Bengali—Language—contd.****Educational—contd.**

176. Muhammad Fariduddin (B.A.).—মক্তব-মাদ্রাসা  
স্থ। তৃতীয় ভাগ। [Maktab-Madrasa Sudha  
Part III. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry,  
intended for use in maktab and madrasas.]  
Pages 2+72. Published by Muhammad Habi-  
bullah, Moslem Publishing House, Chandpur,  
Tippera. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [25th  
April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition.  
annas.

Gopal Chandra De, Hena Press, Lakshimbazar,  
Dacca. 250 copies.

177. Muzaffar Ali, (B.A.).—মক্তব সোপান। প্রথম  
ভাগ। [Muktab Sopan. Part I. A Bengali  
alphabet book, intended for use in maktab.]  
Pages 32. Published by Hemendra Nath Ghosh,  
Victoria Library, Dacca. [20th April, 1926.]  
Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Gopal Chandra De, Hena Press, Lakshimbazar,  
Dacca. 250 copies.

178. Narendra Nath Majumdar.—সরল পাঠ।  
[Sara Path. A Bengali reader in prose and  
verse for beginners.] Pages 2+52. Published  
by the author, Research House, Mymensingh.  
1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [5th April, 1926.]  
Double Crown 16mo. 4th edition. *Illustrated*.  
2 annas 9 pies.

S. A. Gunny, Alexandra S. M. Press, Dacca.  
2,000 copies.

179. Nargis Asar Khanam (Mrs.).—নীতি-শিক্ষা।  
প্রথম ভাগ। [Niti-Siksha. Part I. A Bengali  
reader in prose and verse for beginners.]  
Pages 2+48. Published by Altaf Ali Khan,  
Bharat Library, Dacca. 1926. [29th March,  
1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition.  
*Illustrated*. 2 annas 9 pies.

S. A. Gunny, Alexandra S. M. Press, Dacca.  
1,250 copies.

180. Nava Chandra Nyayratna.—সাহিত্য-বোধ।  
দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Sahitya-Bodh. Part II. A  
Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages  
2+52. Published by Chittaranjan Chakravarti,  
Babupur, Noakhali. 1332 sál or 1925-26  
A.D. [14th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo.  
3rd edition. *Illustrated*. 2 annas 9 pies.

Rebati Mohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca.  
2,250 copies.

181. ————. Pages 2+51. Published  
by Jnanadakanta Chakravarti, Chandpur, Tippera.  
1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [5th April, 1926.]  
Double Crown 16mo. 4th edition. *Illustrated*.  
2 annas.

Rebatimohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca.  
1,050 copies.

182. ————. Part III. Pages 2+75.  
1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [21st March, 1926.]  
Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated*.  
3 annas.

Rebatimohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca.  
550 copies.

**Bengali—Language—contd.****Educational—contd.**

183. Nava Chandra Nyaratna.—সাহিত্য-বোধ।  
তৃতীয় ভাগ। [Sahitya-Bodh. Part IV. A Bengali  
reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2+99. Pub-  
lished by Chittaranjan Chakravarti, Babupur, Noa-  
khali. 1926. [30th March, 1926.] Double  
Crown 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated*. 5  
annas.

Rebatimohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca.  
100 copies.

184. Prabhavati Devi (Mrs.).—রত্ন-প্রভা। [Ratna-  
Prabha. A Bengali reader in prose and verse.]  
Pages 2+66+4. Published by Ashutosh Dhar,  
5, College Square, Calcutta. 1926. [27th March,  
1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition.  
*Illustrated*. 3 annas.

Rebatimohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca.  
100 copies.

185. প্রাইমেরী পাঠ বোধিনী। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Primeri-  
Path Bodhini. Dvitiya Bhag. A key.]  
Pages 40. Published by Nagendra Nath Basak,  
32, Mahajanpur, Dacca. 1926. [21st April,  
1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 4th edition.  
12 annas.

Sukumar Chandra De Sarkar, R. K. Basak  
Printing Works, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1,000  
copies.

186. Pramatha Nath Vidyabhushan Bhatta-  
charyya.—শিশুতোষ-ব্যাকরণ। [Sisutosh-Vyakaran.  
A Bengali grammar for beginners.] Pages 1+  
2+75. Published by Ashutosh Dhar, 5, College  
Square, Calcutta. 1926. [28th March, 1926.]  
Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. 5 annas.

Rebatimohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca.  
1,100 copies.

187. Praphulla Kumar Choudhury.—সরল সাহিত্য  
সোপান। [Sara Sahitya-Sopan. A Bengali reader  
in prose and verse.] Pages 1+2+100.  
Published by the author, Ambicapur Road, Silcher,  
Cachar. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [12th April,  
1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition.  
*Illustrated*. 6 annas.

Radhaballabh Basak, Narayan Machine Press,  
Dacca. 1,250 copies.

188. প্রথম ভাগ মক্তব মাদ্রাসা শিক্ষা বোধিনী।  
[Pratham Bhag Maktab Madrasa Siksha Bodhini.  
A key.] Pages 28. Published by Nagendra  
Nath Basak, 32, Mahajanpur, Dacca. 1332 sál or  
1925-26 A.D. [22nd April, 1926.] Double  
Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Sukumar Chandra De Sarkar, R. K. Basak  
Printing Works, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1,000  
copies.

189. Priyadarsan Haldar.—প্রবন্ধ-সুধা। [Pra-  
banda-Sudha. A Bengali reader in prose and  
poetry, poetical portion containing selections from  
the writings of famous Bengali poets.] Pages  
2+3+152. Published by Brajendra Nath  
Chatterji, B.A., 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.  
[3rd December, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo.  
1st edition. 12 annas.

N. P. Bose, Kohinoor Printing Works, 111-4A,  
Maniktala Street, Calcutta. 1,100 copies.



## Bengali—Language—contd.

## Educational—contd.

190. Rama Nath Basak.—সচিত্র শিশু সাহিত্য বোধিনী। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Sachitra Sisu Sahitya Bodhini. Dvitiya Bhag. A key.] Pages 32. Published by the author, 60, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1926. [21st April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Sukumar Chandra De Sarkar, R. K. Basak Printing Works, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 500 copies.

191. ———. সচিত্র শিশু সাহিত্য বোধিনী। দ্বিতীয় ভাগ। [Sachitra Sisu Sahitya Bodhini. Dvitiya Bhag. A key.] Pages 32. 1926. [23rd April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Sukumar Chandra De Sarkar, R. K. Basak Printing Works, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

192. Ramani Mohan Bhaumik, (B.A., B.T.)—চরু কথা। [Charukatha. A Bengali reader in prose and verse.] Pages 2+80+4. Published by Ashutosh Dhar, 5, College Square, Calcutta. 1926. [23rd March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. 3 annas.

Rebatimohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca. 1,100 copies.

193. সাহিত্য-পরিমল বোধিনী। [Sahitya-Parimal Bodhini. A key.] Pages 60. Published by the printer, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1926. [25th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Sukumar Chandra De Sarkar, R. K. Basak Printing Works, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

194. সাহিত্য-প্রতিভা। [Sahitya-Pratibha. Prose and poetical selections from Bengali literature.] Compiled by Priyamvada Nag. Pages 1+2+140. Published by Hariram Dhar, B.A., Popular Library, Dacca. 1926. [17th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Manoranjan Das, City Press, Armanitola, Dacca. 200 copies.

195. সাহিত্য-সোপান বোধিনী। [Sahitya-Sopan Bodhini. A key.] Pages 52. Published by the printer, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1926. [21st April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.

Sukumar Chandra De Sarkar, R. K. Basak Printing Works, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

196. সম্ভব-স্থপা। [Sandarbha-Sudha. Prose selections from Bengali literature.] Compiled by Purna Chandra Vidyaratna. Pages 2+140. Published by Mohammad Mobarak Ali, Makhdumi Library, 27, College Street, Calcutta. 1926. [6th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

Chuni Lal Das, Aryan Press, 12-1, Balai Singha Lane, Calcutta. 1,150 copies.

## Bengali—Language—contd.

## Educational—contd.

197. Saradaprasad Vidyabhushan.—সরল বাঙ্গালী রচনা। [Sara! Bangala Rachana. An elementary treatise on Bengali composition.] Pages 1+2+164. Published by the printer, 58 & 12, Wellington Street, Calcutta. 1926. [5th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.

F. C. Pal, Wellington Printing Works, 10, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. 2,200 copies.

198. সরল শিশু-সাহিত্য। [Sara! Sisu-Sahitya. A Bengali reader in prose and verse for children.] Pages 1+34. Published by Ashutosh Dhar, 39-1, College Street, Calcutta. 1332 sál or 1925-26 A.D. [16th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 11th edition. Illustrated. 2 annas 6 pies.

Rebatimohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

199. Satya Ranjan Dutta, (B.A.) and Praphulla Kumar Sengupta.—হিত-কথা। [Hita-Katha. A Bengali reader in prose and poetry with exercises.] Pages 2+87. Published by Nani Gopal Basu, 273, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1926. [11th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. Illustrated. 6 annas.

S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca. 2,250 copies.

200. Sreenath Kavyatirtha, (Saraswati).—প্রাথমিক বাঙ্গালী ব্যাকরণ। [Prathamik Bangala Vyakaran. Elementary Bengali Grammar.] Pages 1+77. Published by B. C. Rasak, Albert Library, Dacca. 1926. [28th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 10th edition. 3 annas.

S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca. 1,250 copies.

201. Subal Chandra Mitra.—বোধদায়ক হ্চর ব্যাখ্যা। [Bodhodayer Sucharu Vyakhya. A key.] Pages 47. Published by Sarat Chandra Mitra and Sris Chandra Mitra, 68, College Street, Calcutta. [20th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Bidur Chandra Mandal, New Bengal Press, 68, College Street, Calcutta. 2,000 copies.

202. ———. কথামালার হ্চর ব্যাখ্যা। [Kathamalar Sucharu Vyakhya. A key.] Pages 2+68. [19th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Bidur Chandra Mandal, New Bengal Press, 68, College Street, Calcutta. 2,000 copies.

203. ———. প্রথম ভাগ জ্ঞান মুকুলের হ্চর ব্যাখ্যা। [Pratham Bhag Jnan Mukuler Sucharu Vyakhya. A key.] Pages 28. [25th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Subodh Krishna Matilal, New Bengal Press, 68, College Street, Calcutta. 2,000 copies.

**Bengali—Language—contd.****Educational—contd.**

204. Subal Chandra Mitra.—সাহিত্য সন্দর্ভের হুচর ব্যাখ্যা। [Sahitya Sandarbher Sucharu Vyakhya. A key.] Pages 1+354. Published by Sarat Chandra Mitra and Sris Chandra Mitra, 68, College Street, Calcutta. [19th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. Rupee 1-6 annas.

Subodh Krishna Matilal, New Bengal Press, 68, College Street, Calcutta. 2,000 copies.

205. ———. তৃতীয় ভাগ সরল শিশুপাঠের হুচর ব্যাখ্যা ও প্রশ্নোত্তর। [Tritiya Bhag Saral Shisupather Sucharu Vyakhya O Prasnottar. A key.] Pages 48. [23rd November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.

Subodh Krishna Matilal, New Bengal Press, 68, College Street, Calcutta. 2,000 copies.

206. Surabala Devi. (Mrs.)—সহজ পাঠ। [Sahaj Path. Prose and poetical reading lessons for beginners, with notes.] Pages 1+47. Published by Haran Chandra Nath, 90, Nawabpur, Dacca. 1926. [14th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 5th edition. Illustrated. 2 annas 9 pies.

S. A. Gunny, Alexandra Steam Machine Press, Dacca. 2,000 copies.

207. Tarani Bhushan Shome.—নীতি হুধা দ্বিতীয় ভাগের বিশদ ব্যাখ্যা। [Niti-Sudha Dvitiya Bhager Visad Vyakhya. A key.] Pages 44. Published by the author, Victoria Library, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1332 sal or 1925-26 A.D. [30th March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.

Bihary Lal Dutta, Baikuntha Nath Press, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

208. ———. নীতি-হুধা তৃতীয় ভাগের বিশদ ব্যাখ্যা। [Niti-Sudha Tritiya Bhager Visad Vyakhya. A key.] Pages 72. 1332 sal or 1925-26 A.D. [5th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Bihary Lal Dutta, Baikuntha Nath Press, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

209. ত্রিবেণীর বিশদ ব্যাখ্যা। [Tribenir Visad Vyakhya. A key.] Pages 128. Published by K. B. Sarkar, 81, Sutrapur Road, Dacca. 1926. [19th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1-8 annas.

Sukumar Chandra De Sarkar, R. K. Basak Printing Works, 10, Joginagar, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

210. Umes Chandra Mukherji.—সাহিত্য কণা। [Sahitya-Kana. A Bengali reader in prose and verse, the poems being compiled from the writings of famous Bengali poets.] Pages 2+50. Published by Ashutosh Dhar, 5, College Square, Calcutta. 1926. [23rd March, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. 2 annas.

Rebati Mohan Das, Ashutosh Press, Dacca. 1,100 copies.

**Bengali—Language—concl'd.****Educational—concl'd.**

211. Upendra Nath Das.—সন্দর্ভ-সুধা। (গদ্য ও পদ্য)। [Sandarbha-Sudha. (Gadya O Padya.) A Bengali reader in prose and poetry.] Pages 2+4+220. Published by U. N. Das, for Indian University Publishing and Trading Co., Ltd., 62, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta. [26th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. 8 annas.

Manohar Sarkar, Economic Press, 25, Kay Bagan Street, Calcutta. 1,100 copies.

212. Zafarali Ahmed.—মক্তব বর্ণ-শিক্ষা। [Maktab Varna-Siksha. A Bengali alphabet book, intended for use in maktabas and madrasas.] Pages 32. Published by Riazuddin Ahmed, 68, Patuatuli, Dacca. 1332 sal or 1925-26 A.D. [20th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. New edition. Revised and enlarged. 1 anna.

Gopal Chandra De, Hena Press, Lakshmibazar, Dacca. 250 copies.

**Bengali—Law.**

213. দণ্ডবিধি আইন। [Dandavidhi Ain. Penal Code. A translation of the Indian Penal Code (Act XI of 1860) Corrected up to 1925 with notes and illustrations.] Translated by Bibhuti Bhushan Mitra, B.L. Pages 2+40+403. Published by Indubhusan Mitra, 29, Huzurimal Lane, Calcutta. 1926. [3rd October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) Rupees 2.

Satya Kinkar Panerji, Cotton Press, 57, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 200 copies.

214. Ramani Mohan Sanyal.—মহম্মদীয় আইনের আছিন এলমে ফারাজেজ বা সরল ফারাজ। [Mahammadiya Ainer Achhan Elame Farayej va Saral Faraz. Simple obligatory duties as contained in the Muhammadan Law. A book on the Muhammadan law of succession according to the Hanifi School.] Pages 8+140. Published by the author, Kurigram. Double Crown, 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1.

Sarat Chandra Chakravarti, Sarada Press, Kurigram.

**Bengali—Medicine.**

215. Ali Ahmad.—হাকিমী চিকিৎসা। [Hakimi Chikitsa. Treatment of diseases according to the Hakimi (Unani) system of medicine.] Pages 63+1. Published by the author, Khosnadi, Tajumaddi, Barisal. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [1st December, 1926.] Demy 8vo. 1st edition. Rupee 1.

Muhammad Sukur Ali, Hanafi Machine Press, 47, Ripon Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.



## Bengali—Medicine—contd.

216. Atul Krishna Datta, (M.D.)—ওলউঠা-চিকিৎসায় চল্লিশ বৎসরের অভিজ্ঞতা। [Olautha-Chikitsay Challis Vatsarer Abhijnata. Forty years' experience in the treatment of cholera. A hand-book on the treatment of cholera according to Homœopathy.] Pages 21+258. Published by Sudhansu Kumar Bhanja Chaudhuri, 203-2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1333 sál or 1926-27 A.D. [3rd November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 5th edition. Rupees 3.

S. K. Chatterji, Bani Press, 33A, Madan Mitra Lane, Calcutta. 1,100 copies.

[3rd and 4th editions not received. 2nd edition noticed in entry No. 141 at page 24 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1909.]

217. Devendranath Sen (Kaviraj) and Upendra Nath Sen (Kaviraj)—আয়ুর্বেদ-প্রদীপ। [Ayurveda Pradip. The Lamp of Ayurveda. A short treatise on Ayurvedic system of medicine.] Pages 4+12+333. Published by Narendranath Sen Kaviraj and Balaichandra Sen Kaviraj, 70, Colootola Street, Calcutta. 1333 sál or 1926-27 A.D. [28th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 4th edition. 12 annas.

Dinanath Deb, Dhanvantari Steam Machine Press, 70, Colootola Street, Calcutta. 3,000 copies.

[3rd edition noticed in entry No. 14 at page 32 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1920.]

218. গজায়ুর্বেদ-সংহিতা। চতুর্থ ভাগ। [Gajayurveda-Samhita. Chaturtha Bhag. A treatise on the Ayurvedic (medical) treatment of the diseases of elephants. Part IV. A translation from Pálakápyá's Original Sanskrit work with notes.] Edited by Sasikanta Acharya Chaudhuri. Pages 165. Published by the editor, Mymensingh Palace, Mymensingh [16th September, 1926.] Demy 8vo. 1st edition. (T.) Rupees 4.

Ramchandra Ananta, Lily Press, Mymensingh. 250 copies.

[Part III noticed in entry No. 264 at page 22 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1925.]

219. Khagendranath Basu (Kavyavinod).—হোমিওপ্যাথিক মতে বসন্ত চিকিৎসা। [Homioapyathik Mate-Vasanta Chikitsá. Treatment of small-pox according to Homœopathy.] Pages 2+98. Published by Praphulla Chandra Bhar, Hahnemann Publishing Company, 145, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [8th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Sarada Prasad Mandal, Sri Ram Press, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

220. —————. হোমিওপ্যাথিক মতে বাত রোগ চিকিৎসা। [Homioapyathik Mate Vatarog Chikitsá. Treatment of Rheumatism according to Homœopathy.] Pages 2+107. [15th December, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Sarada Prasad Mandal, Sri Ram Press, 162, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1,025 copies.

## Bengali—Medicine—contd.

221. Kiran Chandra Ghosh, (L.M.S.)—মেটিরিয়া মেডিকা ও থিরাপিউটিক্স। [Metiriyá Mediká O Thirápiutiks. Materia Medica and Therapentics.] Pages 2+23+623. Published by Nirmal Chandra Ghosh, 98, Maniktala Street, Calcutta. 1333 sál or 1926-27 A.D. [1st October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupees 5-8 annas.

Sarveswar Bhattacharyya, Bharatmihir Press, 2, Bethune Row, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

222. Mrigendralal Mitter, [M.D., F.R.C.S.(Edin.)]—Modern Surgery in Bengali. [A manual explaining in concise form the fundamental principles and accepted methods of modern surgery based mainly on Decosta's Modern Surgery. Intended for students and junior practitioners.] Pages 8+826+9. Published by G. C. Ghose, 12, Duff Street, Calcutta. 1926. [20th July, 1926.] Royal 8vo. 2nd edition. Illustrated.

P. C. Das, Kuntaline Press, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

[1st edition not received.]

223. Narayan Chandra Ghosh, [M.D. (U.S.A.)]—হোমিওপ্যাথিক প্র্যাকটিসনার্স গাইড। প্রথম ও দ্বিতীয় খণ্ড। [Homioapyathik Pryaktisanais' Gáid. Pratham O Dvitiya Khanda. The Homœopathic Practitioners' Guide. Parts I and II.] Pages 3+9+6+260+351. Published by the author, 44B, Manasatala Lane, Kidderpore, Calcutta. 1333 sál or 1926-27 A.D. [25th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. Part I. 2nd edition. Part II.—1st edition. Rupees 3-8 annas.

K. C. Chakravarti, Girish Printing Works, 8, Ashutosh Sil Lane, Calcutta. 2,100 copies.

[Part I, 1st edition noticed in entry No. 248 at page 18 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1924.]

224. Nisi Kanta Majumdar.—হোমিওপ্যাথিক গার্হস্থ-চিকিৎসা। [Homioapyathik Garbasthya-Chikitsa. Homœopathic domestic treatment.] Pages 2+8+240. Published by N. K. Majumdar, 297, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. 1333 sál or 1926-27 A.D. [20th November, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 10th edition. Revised and enlarged. 10 annas.

B. N. Sarkar, New Arya Machine Press, 9, Shibnarayan Das Lane, Calcutta. 6,000 copies.

[9th edition not received. 8th edition noticed in entry No. 177 at page 13 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1923.]

225. প্রসূতি সহায় বা ধাত্রী-বিদ্যা। রিপার্টরি সমেত। [Prasuti Sahay Va Dhatri-Vidya. Ripartari Samet. The Mother's Friend or Midwifery. With a Repertory. A Bengali translation of a book entitled 'Accoucheur's Emergency Manual' by Dr. W. A. Yingling, M.D., Ph. D.] Translated by Mahendra Nath Bhattacharyya. Pages 1+1+3+18+1+313+6. Published by the translator, Paigachhi, Digra, Hooghly. [25th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) Rupees 2.

Aswini Kumar De, Sathi Press, 29, Baitlakhkhana Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

## Bengali—Medicine—concl'd.

226. Pratapchandra Majumdar, (M.D., Bhishag-bharati).—শিশু-চিকিৎসা। [Sisu-Chikitsa. Treatment of Children. A treatise on the Homœopathic treatment of the diseases of children.] Edited and enlarged by Jitendra Nath Majumdar, M.D. Pages 1+3+147. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 203-1-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [12th November, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 6th edition. Rupee 1-8 annas.

Bhutanath Sarkar, New Arya Mission Press, 9, Shibuarayan Das Lane, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

[4th and 5th editions not received. 3rd edition noticed in entry No. 768 at page 25 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September, 1910.]

227. Ramchandra Roy.—ত্রপিক্যাল ফিভার। অথ, ঋণ বস্তু ও পরিণতি। [Trapikyal Phibhar. 3ya, 4rtha Khanda O Parisishta. Tropical Fever. Parts III, IV and an appendix. A treatise on various types of tropical fever with their etiology and allopathic treatment.] Pages 2+892. Published by Dhirendranath Halder, 197, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. [19th September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. New edition. Rupees 4.

Mihir Chandra Ghosh, New Saraswati Press, 25-A, Mechuabazar Street, Calcutta. 2,000 copies.

[Parts I and II (together) noticed in entry No. 276 at page 23 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1925.]

228. রসেন্দ্রদাস-সংগ্রহ। [Rasendrasar-Sangraha. Collection of the essence of the medical preparations and applications of mercury. A Bengali translation of an ancient work of that name compiled by Gopal Krishna Bhatta.] Translated by Kavirajas Devendranath Sen and Upendranath Sen. Pages 1+14+143+3. Published by Narendranath Sen and Balai Chandra Sen, 70, Colootola Street, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [28th October, 1926.] Demy 8vo. 3rd edition. (T.) Illustrated. Rupee 1.

Dinanath Deb, Dhanvantari Steam Machine Press, 70, Colootola Street, Calcutta. 3,000 copies.

[2nd edition noticed in entry No. 905 at page 27 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1912.]

229. Sen Gupta, R. [M.D. (America)].—দেহতত্ত্ব (সচিত্র)। [Dehatattva (Sachitra). Anatomy and Physiology. (Illustrated). "A Synopsis of Anatomy and Physiology." Pages 1+88. Published by the author, 65-1, Maniktala Street, Calcutta. [14th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. Ordinary 8 annas. Bound 12 annas.

Bholanath Mitra, Saudamini Printing Works, 252, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. 1,100 copies.

## Bengali—Miscellaneous.

230. Abedali Miab—দেশ শান্তি। [Des Santi. Peace of the Country. Deplores the insanitary condition of villages due among other causes to the excessive cultivation of jute, the recent Hindu-Moslem riots, and social evils of sorts.] Pages 11. Published by the author, Panatipara, Rangpur. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [7th August, 1926.] Double Foolscap 12mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

S. N. Sarkar, Lokranjan Press, Alamnagar, Rangpur. 2,000 copies.

[1st edition not received.]

## Bengali—Miscellaneous—cont'd.

231. Saiyed Abdul Jabbar.—ক্রীড় মুসলিম ছাত্র সম্মিলনের ত্রয়োদশ বার্ষিক অধিবেশনে সভাপতির অভিভাষণ। (৮ই ও ৯ই অক্টোবর)। [Srihatta Muslim Chhatra Sammilanir Trayodas Varshik Adhivesane Sabhapatir Abhibhashan. (8i o 9i Aktobar). Presidential address (delivered by the author) at the thirteenth annual session of the Sylhet Muslim Students' Association (8th and 9th October). Suggests various means for the advancement of the Mahomedan community.] Pages 44. Published by the printer, Comilla, Tippera. [6th October, 1926.] Crown 8vo. 1st edition.

Lalit Chandra Chaudhuri, Sinha Press, Comilla Tippera. 250 copies.

232. Asutosh Mitra.—হেনয়ালি-রহস্য। [Henyali-rahasya. Mysteries of Riddles. A collection of riddles with answers.] Pages 78. Published by Chandī Charan Basak, 127, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta. [29th June, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 4th edition. 6 annas.

Mahesh Chandra Patra, Basak Press, 127, Masjidbari Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

[Previous edition noticed in entry No. 323 at page 26 of the Catalogue for quarter ending June, 1925.]

233. Atulchandra Sen (M.A.).—স্বামীর পত্র। প্রথম ভাগ [Svamiir Patra. Pratham Bhag. The Husband's Letters. Part I. Instructions in the form of letters from a husband to the wife on moral, religious and domestic duties.] Pages 4+312. Published by Chakrabarty, Chatterji & Co., Ltd., 15, College Square, Calcutta. [26th September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1-8 annas.

Hrishikesh De, Calcutta Clear Type Press, 15, College Square, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

234. Baidyanath Kavya-Puranatirtha and Byomkes Bhattacharyya.—স্মৃতি-তর্পণ। [Smriti-Tarpan. Oblations to the Memory. A collection of miscellaneous poems and stories.] Pages 1+2+90. Published by Harasampad Bharati, Svastyayan Sahitya Mandir, Mahespur, Jessore. 1332 sal or 1925-26 A.D. [20th September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. 12 annas.

Sasibhusan Pal, Metcalfe Press, 15, Nayan Chand Datta Street, Calcutta. 500 copies. \*

235. বঙ্গীয় সাহিত্য পরিষৎ (নদীয়া শাখা)। বাৎসরিক উৎসব। ১৭ই আশ্বিন, সোমবার, ১৩৩৩। [Bangiya Sahitya Parishat (Nadiya Sakha.) Vatsarik Utsav 17i Asvin, Somvar, 1333. Bangiya Sahitya Parishad (name of a Literary Association) (Nadia Branch). Anniversary. 17th Aswin, Monday, 1333 sal. Songs sung on the occasion of the anniversary of the Nadia Branch of the Bangiya Sahitya Parishat.] Pages 8+6. Published by Nihar Ranjan Sinha, Kathalpota, Nadia. [4th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition.

Jogendra Chandra Haldar, Sri Bhagvat Press, Krishnagar, Nadia. 250 copies.



## Bengali—Miscellaneous—contd.

236. ভাওয়ালের সন্ন্যাসী। টাটকা খবর। [Bhaoyaler Sannyasi Tatka Khabar. The Sannyasi of Bhowal. Fresh Information. Contains opinions of certain newspapers regarding the supposed identity of a sannyasi with the deceased second Kumar Ramendra Narayan Ray of Bhowal.] Compiled and edited by Nagendra Kumar Chanda. Pages 10. Published by the editor, 42, Nawabpur Road, Dacca. [20th April, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

Gopal Chandra De, Hena Press, Lakshmibazar, Dacca. 1,000 copies.

[1st edition not received.]

237. Bhupendra Nath Datta, (M.A., Ph. D.).—  
আমার আমেরিকার অভিজ্ঞতা। প্রথম ভাগ। [Amar Amerikar Abhijnata. Pratham Bhag. My American Experiences. Part I. Impressions of American life and society in various aspects.] Pages 1+1+162. Published by Pabitra Kumar Guha, 55, Maniktala Street, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [24th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1-4 annas.

Sasibhusan Pal, Metcalfe Press, 15, Nayan Chand Datta Street, Calcutta. 1,100 copies.

238. বোডুন রেসিং গাইড। [Bodun Resin Gaid. Bodun Racing Guide. Calcutta—Monsoon Meeting. 4th day. Saturday, 28th August, 1926.] Pages 14 + 10. Published by B. N. Paul, 15-2, Chidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta. [28th August, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

B. C. Ghosh, Wooma Press, 15-2, Chidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta. 400 copies.

239. —————. 5th day. Saturday, 4th September, 1926. Pages 12 + 12. [4th September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

B. C. Ghosh, Wooma Press, 15-2, Chidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta. 400 copies.

240. —————. Monsoon 2nd Meeting. 1st day. Saturday, 11th September, 1926. Pages 13 + 3 + 11. [11th September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

B. C. Ghosh, Wooma Press, 15-2, Chidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta. 400 copies.

241. —————. 2nd day. Saturday, 18th September, 1926. Pages 12 + 4 + 13. [18th September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

B. C. Ghosh, Wooma Press, 15-2, Chidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta. 400 copies.

242. —————. 3rd day. Saturday, 25th September, 1926. Pages 12 + 4 + 15. [25th September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

B. C. Ghosh, Wooma Press, 15-2, Chidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta. 350 copies.

## Bengali—Miscellaneous—contd.

243. বোডুন রেসিং গাইড। [Bodun Resin Gaid. Bodun Racing Guide. Monsoon 2nd Meeting. 4th day. Saturday, 2nd October, 1926. Pages 10 + 4 + 17. Published by B. N. Paul, 15-2, Chidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta. [2nd October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

B. C. Ghosh, Wooma Press, 15-2, Chidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta. 350 copies.

244. —————. Monsoon 3rd Meeting. 1st day. Wednesday, 6th October, 1926. Pages 9 + 4 + 19. [6th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

B. C. Ghosh, Wooma Press, 15-2, Chidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta. 350 copies.

245. —————. 2nd day. Saturday, 9th October, 1926. Pages 8 + 20 + 4. [9th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

B. C. Ghosh, Wooma Press, 15-2, Chidam Mudi Lane, Calcutta. 350 copies.

246. Chandreswar Ray.—উত্তর বঙ্গ রাজবংশী সমাজনীতি। [Uttar Banga Rajvansi Samaj Niti. Social polity of the Rajvansis of North Bengal. Draws attention to the present degraded condition of the Rajvansi community of North Bengal and suggests means for its amelioration.] Pages 16. Published by the author, Dhamoirhat, Ustambaz, Dinajpur. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A. D. [12th October, 1926.] Crown 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Jiban Kumar Bhattacharyya, Balurghat Printing Company, Limited; Machine Press, Balurghat Dinajpur. 500 copies.

247. Charu Chandra Bhattacharyya, (M.A.).—  
বাঙ্গালীর খাদ্য। [Bānālir Khādya. Food of the Bengalis. Discussions about the nutritive value of different kinds of foodstuffs and their constituents.] Pages 2 + 72. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 203-1-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [4th October, 1926.] Double Foolscap 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Narendra Nath Kumar, Bharatvarsha Printing Works, 203-1-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1,200 copies.

248. Chandra Kanta Sen.—বিশেষ ধ্বনি। [Vivek Dhvani Voice of Conscience. Contains a number of moral essays.] Pages 2 + 1 + 128. Published by the author, 29, Baithakkhana Road, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A. D. [28th October, 1926.] Double Foolscap 8vo. 3rd edition. 6 annas.

Basbihari Sen, B.A., Sathi Press, 29, Baithakkhana Road, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

[Previous editions not received.]

## Bengali—Miscellaneous—contd.

249. দানবীর, সমাজ হিতৈষী, নবাব মশাররফ হোসেন বি, এল, সাহেবের বঙ্গীয় কাউন্সিলের অতি সংক্ষিপ্ত কাব্য বিবরণী। [Danvir, Samaj Hitaishi, Nawab Masarraph Hosen Bi, El, Saheber Bangiya Kaunsiler Ati Sankshipta Karyya-Vivarani. A very short account of the Bengal Council work of Nawab Masarraf Hossain, B.L. (an M.L.C.), the hero of charity and the well-wisher of society. An electioneering pamphlet.] Pages 8. Published by Kazi Ahiderraman Moktar, Tippera. [15th November, 1926.] Demy 8vo. 1st edition.

Azizar Rahman, Naziria Press, Comilla. 1,000 copies.

250. ———. Pages 9. Published by Sayed Ahamad, Tippera. [14th November, 1926.] Demy 8vo. 1st edition.

Azizar Rahman, Naziria Press, Comilla. 3,000 copies.

251. দেবানন্দপুর পল্লী-সেবক সমিতির ও মালেরিয়া নিবারণ সমবায় সমিতির চতুর্থ বার্ষিক কার্য-বিবরণী। (সন ১৩৩২-৩৩ সাল)। [Debanandapur Palli-Sevak

Samitir O Myaleriya-Nivarani Samavay Samitir Chaturtha Varshik Karyya-Vivarani. (San 1332-33 sal). The 4th annual report of the Devanandapur (district Hooghly) Palli-Sevak Samiti (Rural Service Society) and Malaria-Nivarani Samiti (antia-malaria Co-operative Society) for the year 1332-33 sal.] Pages 16+16+4. Published by the printer, 6, College Square, Calcutta. [1st October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition.

Upendranath Das, Samya Press, 6, College Square, Calcutta. 250 copies.

252. ধ্রুৱ। [Dhruva. Programme (with songs of the drama "Dhruva").] Pages 9. Published by the printer, Machrang, Banaripara, Barisal. [6th November, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna 3 pies.

Pyarimohan Ray, Haradurga Press, Madaripur, Faridpur. 1,000 copies.

253. Dinabandhu Acharyya, (Vedasastrī).—ব্রাহ্মণ শূদ্রের সংঘর্ষ। [Brahman-Sudrer Sangharsha. Friction between the Brahmans and the Sudras. Condemns alleged social oppression of the Sudras by the Brahmans who are held to be responsible for the present degeneration of the Hindu society and exhorts the lower caste Hindus to exert themselves for the recognition of their legitimate rights.] Pages 16. Published by Damodar Das, B.A., 39, Harrison Road, Calcutta. 1333 sal or 1926-27 A.D. [28th August, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

Karunamay Acharyya, Svarna Press, 108, Narikeldanga Main Road, Calcutta. 2,200 copies.

[1st edition not received.]

## Bengali—Miscellaneous—contd.

254. Dwijendralal Ray.—দ্বিজেন্দ্র গ্রন্থাবলী। (প্রথম ভাগ)। [Dvijendra-Granthavali. (Pratham Bhag).]

Collected works of Dwijendra (the author, the late Mr. D. L. Ray.) Part I.] Pages 414+1. Published by Satis Chandra Mukherji, Basumati Sahitya Mandir, 166, Bowbazar Street. Calcutta. [13th October, 1926.] Royal 8vo. 1st edition. Rupee 1-8 annas.

Purna Chandra Mukherjee, Basumati Electro-Rotary Machine Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 5,000 copies.

255. ———. Part II. Pages 368. [14th October, 1926.] Royal 8vo. 1st edition. Rupee 1-8 annas.

Purna Chandra Mukerji, Basumati Electro-Rotary Machine Press, 166, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 5,000 copies.

256. Gurubandhu Bhattacharyya.—ত্রিপুরা হিত-সাধিনী সম্মিলনী ঢাকা শাখা দ্বিতীয় বার্ষিক উৎসব সম্মিলন অভিভাষণ পত্র। [Tripura Hitasadhini Sammilani

Dhaká Sakhá Dvitya Varshik Utsav Sammilan Abhibhashan Patra. The Tippera Hitasadhini Sammilani. Dacca Branch. Second Anniversary Meeting. Address. Address delivered by the author at the 2nd annual meeting of the Tippera Hitasadhini Sammilani. Advocates unity and greater cohesion among the different Hindu castes which can be secured by the recognition of the legitimate rights of each caste and abolition of the traditional superiority of certain castes over others.] Pages 16. Published by the author, Teacher's Training College, Dacca. 1332 sal or 1925-26 A.D. [20th March, 1926.] Double Crown 8vo. 1st edition.

D. N. Chakravarti, Wari Printing Works, Dacca. 228 copies.

257. Hasan Suhrawardy (Major).—প্রসূতি ও শিশু মঙ্গল। [Prasuti O Sisu Mangal. Welfare of the mother and the infant. Contains instructions for the mother regarding the rearing of children and rules to be observed during pregnancy and after child birth.] Pages 5+37. Published by the author, Lilooah, Howrah. [20th September, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Illustrated. 4 annas.

N. Mukherji, B.A., Art Press, 1, Wellington Square, Calcutta. 5,000 copies.

258. Hemchandra Kaviratna (Kavyavisharad).—দ্বিগদর্শন। [Digdarsan. The compass. Contains besides advertisements of certain patent medicines, an appreciation of character and works of Messrs. Gandhi and C. R. Das and the uses of certain Homoeopathic medicines.] Pages 16. Published by Satsang Industrial Cottage, Satsang, Pabna. [15th September, 1926.] Foolscap 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna 3 pies.

Harendranath Basu, Sarada Press. Pabna. 1,000 copies.



## Bengali—Miscellaneous—contd.

259. হিন্দু সমাজে বাল-বিধবা বিবাহ। [Hindu Samāje Bāla-Vidhāvā Vivāha. Re-marriage of girl widows in the Hindu Society. Contains a few letters and opinions supporting widow-remarriage.] Compiled by Mohinimohan Pal. Pages 18. Published by the editor, Chithalia, Pabna. 1333 sāl or 1926-27 A.D. [16th September, 1926.] Demy 8vo. 1st edition.

Harendranath Bose, Sarada Press, Pabna. 1,000 copies.

260. ইস্টার্ন বেঙ্গল রেলওয়ের পকেট টাইম টেবল। [Ishtarn Bengal Relyer Paket Taim Tebal. Eastern Bengal Railway Pocket Time-Table. From 1st October 1926 until further notice.] Pages 31. Published by N. Pearce, Agent, E. B. Railway. [1st October, 1926.] Royal 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

C. E. Grant, E. B. Railway Press, Sealdah, Calcutta. 300 copies.

261. যতীন্দ্রনাথ বসুর কাউন্সিলের কার্য কলাপ (শ্রীযুক্ত)। ১৯২১-২৬, ছয় বৎসর। [Yatindranath Basur Kaunsiler Karyya Kalap (Sriyukta). 1921-26. Chhay Vatsar. (Bengal) Council Works of Babu Jatindranath Bose for the period of six years from 1921 to 1926. Condemns his conduct and policy of loyalty to Government.] Pages 16. Published by B. C. Chakrabarty, 42, Banamali Sarkar Street, Calcutta. [13th November, 1926.] 1st edition. For free distribution.

N. Mukherjee, B.A., Art Press, 31, Central Avenue, Calcutta. 5,000 copies.

262. Jnanendranath Ray, (M.A.).—মণিমুক্তা। [Manimukta. Gems and Pearls. Short stories and poems, intended for children.] Pages 1+1+1+64. Published by Asutosh Dhar, Asutosh Library, 5, College Square, Calcutta. 1333 sāl or 1926-27 A.D. [2nd December, 1926.] Double Foolsap 8vo. 1st edition. Illustrated. 8 annas.

Prabhat Chandra Datta, Sri Narasinha Press, 5, College Square, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

263. Jogeschandra Ray.—কুশুদ্র ও বৃহৎ। দ্বিতীয় খণ্ড। [Kshudra O Vrihat, Dvitiya Khanda. Small and Big. Part II. A collection of essays on miscellaneous subjects.] Pages 2+145. Published by the printer, 2, Bethune Row, Calcutta. 1333 sāl or 1926-27 A.D. [14th September, 1926.] Double Crown. 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Sarvesvar Bhattacharyya, Bharat Mihir Press, 2, Bethune Row, Calcutta. 2,000 copies.

[Part I noticed in entry No. 128 at page 27 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1919.]

264. Jogindranath Sarkar.—ছবি ও গল্প। [Chhavi O Galpa. Pictures and Stories. Short stories, poems and riddles with answers, for children.] Pages 102. Published by Karunabindu Biswas, 61, Bowbazar Street, Calcutta. 1333 sāl or 1926-27 A.D. [23rd October, 1926.] Double Foolsap. 8vo. 11th edition. Illustrated. 12 annas.

Purnachandra Das, Kuntaline Press, 61, Bowbazar Street Calcutta. 1,100 copies.

## Bengali—Miscellaneous.

265. Jogindranath Sarkar.—খেলার সাথী। [Khelar Sathi. The Play-mate. Short stories and poems, for children.] Pages 32. Published by Kesabchandra Chaudhuri, City Book Society, 64, College Street, Calcutta. 1333 sāl or 1926-27 A.D. [7th November, 1926.] Double Foolsap 8vo. 12th edition. Illustrated. 5 annas.

Suresh Chandra Majumdar, Sri Gauranga Press, 71-1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta. 2,100 copies.

[Previous edition noticed in entry No. 954 at page 22 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1909.]

266. ————। রঙা ছবি। [Rana Chhavi. The Coloured Picture. Short stories and poems for children.] Pages 1+36. Published by City Book Society, 64, College Street, Calcutta. 1333 sāl or 1926-27 A.D. [11th October, 1926.] Double Foolsap 8vo. 15th edition. Illustrated. 6 annas.

Karunamay Acharyya, Svarna Press, 108, Narikeldanga Main Road, Calcutta. 2,100 copies.

267. Jyoti Vachaspati.—মাস-ফল। 'Mas-Phal. Effects (Influence) of Months. Prognostication of the future disposition, character, success and happiness of a child by the month of nativity.] Pages 1+1+94. Published by Haridas Chatterji, 203-1-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. [17th November, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Rupee 1.

Narendranath Kunar, Bharatvarsha Printing Works, 203-1-1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. 1,000 copies.

268. Kamar Ali.—জাতীয় গান। প্রথম খণ্ড। [Jatiya Gān Pratham Khanda. National Songs. Part I. A number of miscellaneous songs mostly admonishing the Mahomedans for their present degenerate condition and exhorting them to improve it.] Pages 2+20. Published by the Tripura Khademul Islam Samiti, Pharuki Bhavan, Tippera. [25th November, 1926.] Demy 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Chintaharan Chaudhuri, Kiran Press, Comilla, Tippera, 3,000.

269. Kamini Kumar Datta.—সভাপতির অভিব্যক্তি। চুঁটা লাইব্রেরীর দশম বার্ষিক অধিবেশন। ১লা কার্তিক সোমবার, ১৩৩৩ বঙ্গাব্দ। [Sabhapatir Abhibhāsan. Chuntā Laiberir Dasam Varshik Adhivesan. 1 la Kārtik Somvār 1333 Bangābda. Presidential Address. The tenth annual meeting of the Chunta Library, (district Tippera). The 1st Kartik, Monday, 1333 sāl. Discusses the present social, economic and sanitary condition of Bengal, suggests means for rural improvement.] Pages 30. Published by the Secretary, Chunta Library, Chunta, Tippera. [16th October, 1926.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition.

Lalit Chandra Chaudhuri, Sinha Press, Comilla. 1,000 copies.